



Tourist resort on three islands in an artificial lake

## Big plans on Byron's doorstep

Michael McDonald

Wooyung residents are up in arms over plans for a 300 unit tourist resort which adjoins the Billinudgel Nature Reserve. One hundred and twenty residents have petitioned the NSW environment minister Bob Debus to have the development approval, first issued in 1988, overturned, citing fears of major environmental damage.

JMS Capital Pty Ltd, which has a registered office at Robina, has applied to

Tweed Council to amend the original consent and bypass the original conditions of consent. The development on the 82 hectare site with 800m beachfront would include construction of 300 units in three-storey apartment buildings on three islands in a 15.4 hectare artificial lake. Another building would contain administration, tavern, restaurant, shops and convention room.

The rest of the site is expected to include a 11.32 hectare golf course, 631 car

parking spaces, six coach spaces, a country club, tennis courts and swimming pools.

Objectors have also written to Byron Shire's planning department, saying the lake will be dug into land which contains acid sulphate soils. 'Please be aware that the property directly adjoins the Billinudgel Nature Reserve and the contaminated water would most likely result in fish kills such as those which occurred in the Mooball Creek in 1986 and worse

continued on page 4

## Heavens above



Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Maybe it's the science geek that still resides in me or just my fascination with all things heavenly, but whatever the reason, when my editor asked me to pick out an 'interesting' tutor from the ACE guide, Warren Taylor and his astronomy course jumped off the page.

What could be more beautiful than stargazing? And what could be more incredible than knowing what is going on before your very eyes (but millions of years ago)?! Not much I think. That's why I called him.

Warren will be introducing his class to the wonders of the heavens above. There are not many people who don't have a spiritual and/or emotional response when they look up at the stars. Warren's course aims to add some knowledge to that practice in order to further deepen and enhance the experience.

Warren said, 'When looking at the stars, most people will just see a bunch of random stars. Few realise that

all the stars are so different. There are young blue stars and old red stars. There are clusters of stars, there are constellations, there are galaxies, and there are dark areas in the sky where in fact new stars are forming. All of these are visible to the naked eye if you know what it is you are looking for.

'If you liken the stars above to a crowd of people, when you have a little knowledge of the constellations and what sets the stars apart, you no longer just see a crowd, instead you begin to recognise your friends and families amongst that crowd. The mass of lights begins to mean much more to you and your encounter becomes even more gratifying.'

For example, Warren may tell you that just next to the Southern Cross there is a dark patch of sky. This is known as the Coalsack.

It is a giant molecular cloud of gas and dust. On the edge of this cloud there lives an open cluster of stars, a tendril of the molecular cloud, known as the Jewel Box.

Through a telescope, you can see stars such as those in the Jewel Box that have just been formed in our own galaxy, mere hundreds of light years away, but you can also see stars in galaxies that are hundreds of millions of light years away. The incomprehensible vastness of this kind of information seems to have a way of putting our anxieties of life on Earth in perspective.

An industrial chemist by trade, Warren has remained passionate about astronomy as a subject since his first moon sighting through his budget department store telescope when he was ten.

His course will facilitate the observation and understanding of much of the night sky through regular viewing sessions both with the naked eye and telescopes.

Astronomy with Warren Taylor runs for six Thursdays from November 2 to December 14, 7pm-9pm.

Call ACE on 6684 3374 if you wish to enrol in this or any one of the numerous courses on offer this term.

## Minister opens water reserve



Mayor Jan Barham and David Campbell, minister for water utilities. Photo Jeff 'Floater' Dawson

Around 40 people attended the official opening of the Byron Bay Integrated Water Management Reserve last Wednesday. Both Mayor Jan Barham and David Campbell, NSW Minister for Water Utilities, opened the new facility. Mayor Barham told the

gathering, 'This is the completion of a ten year project, driven by the community and initiated by community concern. It has raised the benchmark in water management, and has gained the support and respect of the NSW government.'

The new West Byron Sewage Treatment Plant, located on Bayshore Drive in the Industrial Estate, came into operation in November last year and is designed to protect the sensitive waters of the Belongil.

continued on page 2

JAG..FIORELLI MILLEN DIANA FERRARI  
JAG..FIORELLI MILLEN DIANA FERRARI  
JAG..FIORELLI MILLEN DIANA FERRARI

HANDBAGS...SHOES...LUGGAGE  
BYRON  
**EMPORIO**  
SHOP 4/15 FLETCHER ST. BYRON BAY 66855150

BEACHFRONT Lawson St Byron Bay 66858587

Summer Beauty....  
interior motives  
imotives@finknet.com.au  
**LINENHOUSE**

# Local News



**hampton&larsson**  
custom joinery manufacturers

**TIMBER & ALUMINIUM WINDOWS & DOORS**

phone: 6621 2734 • 6 hampton lane, lismore  
www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au

FSC Forest Stewardship Council

**LIGHTFORCE FIRESALE!**



12" & 14" iBooks G5 Powermacs 15" Powerbooks & Macbook Pros

The last of our Apple Demo Computers. Each has a minimum of 1 full year Apple warranty. Supplies limited to stock on hand First in Best Dressed!

iBOOK 14"/1.42/1gb ram/80gb HD/Superdrive/APX/BT excellent cond \$1599

Powerbook G4 15"/ 1.67 Ghz/512ram /80gb HD/Dual Layer Superdrive /illuminated keyboard/Hi-res screen/Airport Extreme /Bluetooth - both in excellent condition - w/1 yr warranty \$1949- w/warranty till 02/08 \$1999

Macbook Pro 15" / 1.83 Ghz Intel Core Duo /512ram /80gb HD/ Superdrive /illuminated keyboard / Hi-res screen / Airport Extreme / Bluetooth / iSight both as new - Same spec (except CPU) as 2.0 Macbook Pro- Save \$600!- \$2599

We also have a pre-loved iBook G3 900 w/Apple warranty for \$699 - an iBook 12" G4 1.07 at \$899 - a G5 1.6 tower at \$1199 - a G5 dual 2.3 tower at \$2999, a lovely 15" PB Combo at \$1399 And other goodies too numerous to list. Now in stock: All the new iPods and iMac 24"!

**Lightforce Computers**

See all the new macs & iPods m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

## Minister opens Byron's water reserve

From front page

'The plant will protect the sensitive waters of Tallows Creek and the Belongil River by eliminating discharge and minimising and improving the quality of the discharge to the Belongil,' Mr Campbell said.

The NSW government provided \$6.3 million to help complete the project. Mr Campbell added, 'To date, the government has provided Council with an additional \$11.2 million for other projects including sewerage, three local communities, disinfection and nutrient removal works at four other treatment plants to protect the receiving waters and emergency drought relief works.'

As winner of the 2006 Local Government Awards, the treatment plant is designed to minimise electricity consumption and chemical use. It utilises innovative recycled plastic products and is designed to regenerate a melaleuca forest (a regionally significant wildlife corridor) that at the same time helps manage acid sulphate soils. The site also includes an educational and recreation facility.

## Wheels in motion for bikefest

Brunswick Heads Kites and Bikes Festival scheduled for Sunday November 5 is brimming with new and exciting activities. Organised by Brunswick's bicycle activist Nick Bowden, the bike lineup is now double the size of previous years

You can join the club/social/training ride leaving the terrace at 8am or stick around to enjoy the decorated bike parade from 9.30am, with prizes on offer. After the judging, guest artists Samba Blisstas will erupt onto the closed Terrace in a frenzy of sizzling rhythm while escorting bike riders in a pedal powered extravaganza. To keep the energy mounting local urban trials riders will join Brisbane riders to perform a series of four spectacular bike trick demos in a centre stage arena throughout the day.

Sponsored by CEA, there will be demonstrations of roller racing by local Free Riders and visiting clubs and a challenge where riders race on the spot against the clock. Peruse the diverse range of bikes at The Southern Cross Credit Union Bike Expo and join in the regularly featured True Wheels Cycles bike maintenance workshops, riding tandem this year with a Skills and Safety circuit pre-



sented by Mountain Bike Tours.

Penny farthings will add old world charm to the new bike arena where marquees of all shapes and sizes will showcase bike wares. You can

take a mini tour or test ride a Mullum Cycles battery operated bike, get your bike engraved by Byron Bicycle Users Group or play trash poker. All enquiries to Lanie on 6677 1661.

## BULK BILLING

- General practice
- Family medicine
- Minor surgery
- Women's health
- Emergencies
- Skin checks
- Childhood immunisations
- Work Cover
- Travel vaccinations
- Yellow Fever vaccinations
- Driver's licence medicals
- Pre-employment medicals

**DR CAROL WALDECK CONSULTS ON TUESDAYS & FRIDAYS**

**DR CHARLES MCDONALD OFFERS A COMPREHENSIVE SKIN CHECK CLINIC ON MONDAYS, WEDNESDAYS & THURSDAYS**

**Byron West Doctors**

8am-5:30pm Monday-Friday  
Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair  
8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay  
Phone now for an appointment or just call in

**6680 7919**

## Weeds are, like, so busted in Byron Shire

The official message for National Weedbuster Week October 7 to 15 is 'Fighting the Weed menace: Communities combating Weeds.' In keeping with this year's theme, Byron Shire Council is tackling the weed menace on a number of fronts.

In conjunction with local Landcare and Dunecare groups, Council will hold an information day for members of the community to come along and learn about what makes a plant a weed, the extent of the problem locally, and how everyone can be a weedbuster.

People are invited to bring samples or photos of suspected weeds that they want identified along to the Council's administration office in Station Street, Mullumbimby between 10am and 2pm on Friday October 13. Council staff and Brunswick Valley Landcare members will be on hand to provide advice on weed identification and control.

'We have over 100 environmental weeds here in Byron Shire,' said Wendy Neilan, Council's Biodiversity Extension Officer. 'Some were introduced by agriculture

but most have invaded bushland by jumping backyard fences. If we are going to win against weeds we need to work together as a community to reduce weed invasion by becoming aware and responsible gardeners.

Council has prepared a fact sheet entitled 'Weeds are invading Byron Shire: How can we stop their spread?' People can obtain a copy during Weedbuster Week from Council's administration building or website www.byron.nsw.gov.au.

Last week Council commenced weedbusting by

removing ten Cadaghi trees from a Landcare rainforest planting at the Mullumbimby Recreation Grounds (adjacent to the tennis courts) following consultation with neighbours. The Cadaghis were restricting the growth of the native rainforest planting and although a native species to North Queensland, are known to pose a threat to local species by hybridising with local Bloodwoods and killing native bee hives.

Further information on the Week is available from from Wendy Neilan on 6626 7119.

## PRECISION DENTURES

David Stanford Smith  
Adv Dip. DP (Syd), Dip. DT (Syd)

Dental Prosthetist  
Technical & Clinical Excellence

Finely crafted for Comfort  
Engineered for Function  
Designed for Living



PEARL  
DENTURE  
STUDIO

Unique  
Individual  
Beautiful

Suite 5/97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 6684 3677

furniture & homewares... for relaxed living



We specialise in recycled hardwood or Teak daybeds from Bali. Cushions, mattress covers and bolsters - all your relaxation needs.

3 Ti-Tree Place  
Byron  
Arts & Industry  
Estate  
6685 5714

**BYRON  
DESIGNWORKS**

# Local News

## Work laws don't work, say protesters

Story and photo  
Hans Lovejoy

Last Thursday protesters assembled outside the Byron Bay Centrelink to rally against the Howard government's Industrial Relations Work Choices and Welfare to Work legislation. They claim that these laws do nothing to solve unemployment and don't address the problems faced by unemployed or disabled people.

'In order to receive assistance, the government is forcing all job seekers, including single parents and disabled people, to sign preparing to work agreements that impose mandatory obligations,' said Michele Grant of the North Coast Social Equity Alliance (NCSEA). 'These Centrelink agreements offer few incentives or opportunities for negotiation and inflict harsh financial penalties on those that fail to comply.'

The legislation currently includes mandatory work contracts and volunteering a minimum of 15-20 hours a week as part of the Government's 'Work for the Dole' program.

'There is no annual or sick leave from job seeking for people on Newstart payments. Even during the Christmas break you have to be out looking for work,' Ms Grant said. Grant says the government should provide incentives and encouragement to entice people back into the work place 'instead of using bullying tactics and inflicting onerous obligations on people who are already struggling to pay rent.'

Ms Grant suggests offering participation payments for essential and compulsory activities while reducing the excessive tax rate inflicted on



From left, Michele Grant and Marie Stewart from the North Coast Social Equity Alliance with John Bailey from The Greens.

low income workers. 'The current 50-70% Marginal Tax Rate simply encourages fraud, and withholding payments for up to eight weeks for infringements is cruel and a life threatening punishment that benefits no one.'

She also claims the pressure of trying to comply is having a severe negative impact on the mental and physical health of many job seekers. 'There has been three suicides in Ocean Shores in the last year, and all were Centrelink clients.'

According to Grant, two had mental illness, but all felt harassed and depressed. The men were aged 45 to 55 and two of them had family and were known to have mental illness.

In one case, a man was told he had to apply for a job at the local chicken factory. 'He figured he had hit rock bottom and when he didn't

get the job, he gave up and took his own life.'

The answer, or at least a better way to alleviate these problems, is to integrate services so people get the help they need, says Grant. 'Social, welfare and health services should be working together: affordable education, housing and transport (along with) all health services including dental, alcohol, drug and gambling programs.'

John Bailey, Greens candidate for Ballina in the 2007 March State election, also gave his perspective. 'Many religious organisations have refused to be associated with these new laws because they see them as unfair. The result of these laws are putting enormous strain on charities.'

Another concerned resident, who didn't want to be identified, told of her

firsthand experience with the new IR laws. 'My son was asked to sign an agreement for his job at the local supermarket. He had been there for a few months. It really worried him as he didn't properly understand it. He kept asking me what he should do. Basically the agreement said he would have to work on Sundays without penalty rates and not be allowed to go to the unions.'

For those wanting to voice their opposition to the Industrial Relations Workchoices and the Welfare to Work legislation, the Byron/Ballina Greens are hosting a public forum on Saturday October 14 at the Railway Park from 12pm to 2pm. There will be guest speakers from the Liquor, Hospitality and Miscellaneous Workers Union along with Welfare organisations. All are invited.



## INTEREST FREE FINANCE!



- 13 HP
- HEEL N TOE

ONLY  
\$3250

# LAWN BOSS 55



- PAY NO INTEREST
- TAKE IT HOME TODAY
- TOUGH AUSSIE RIDE-ON
- FREE DELIVERY



13-32 ..... **\$3850**

15-32 ..... **\$4250**

## QUAYSIDE SUBARU

Your local Subaru dealer  
For professional & personalised service

**Call David Mackney**

For an obligation free test drive  
on the MY07 range

**6686 5111**

**0405 047 888**

Corner Ronan Place & Pacific  
Highway, Ballina NSW 2478

Fully qualified service department



# SUBARU

ALL-WHEEL DRIVE



Enduring Quality

Quality timber at competitive prices

- Green hardwood
- Kiln dried hardwood
- Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
- Cladding
- Cabinet timbers
- Pine-DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- Quotes & job lots
- Machining & Joinery





Manns Road, Mullumbimby Ph 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315  
HOURS: 7.30am - 4.30pm Mon to Fri, 8am - 12 noon Saturday

## NEW STOCKMAN

- Award Winning Design
- Comfort & Speed



# FARM CARE

YOUR LOCAL COX DEALER

**101-105 DALLEY ST**

**MULLUMBIMBY**

**6684 2022**

SPECIALIST DEALER NETWORK

# Local News

## Get ready to Reclaim the Night

Reclaim the Night is an International march and rally held on the last Friday night in October every year. This year the rally and march will be held locally on Friday October 27 in Byron Bay.

Reclaim the Night is a global movement which organises peaceful protests against sexual violence towards women and children, as well as to promote women's strength and survival. It represents a claim for women's basic human right to live in freedom from discrimination and fear of violence.

The first rally took place in Rome in 1976, as a reaction

to reported rapes reaching 'astronomical' figures and around 10,000 women and children marched through the centre of the city. The following year women in both West Germany and England held their first march, and Australia followed with a first Reclaim the Night march in 1978.

This year will mark the 29th march in Australia. Women and children will be marching to raise awareness of sexual violence, and to demand a basic human right to live free from such violence. Women who have survived rape and sexual assault

will be joining the march, empowering themselves and others to 'take back the night' and call for women's and children's right to safety.

The Byron Shire rally and march will gather at Denning Park (near the Peace Pole) at 5.30pm, listen to speakers at 6pm, and be ready to march through Byron at 6.30 pm.

'We urge women and children of the Byron Shire to join us at the march, to make a strong statement that women and children are entitled to live free from sexual violence,' say organisers. 'Wear something red and/or white, bring noisemakers and come with a passion for women's and children's safety!'

More information is available from Zenith on 0427 924 310, Mary Willis on 6620 2132 and 0427 102 636, and Kassa Bird on 6684 4299 and 0424 746 965.

## Local cyclist stable

Seventeen year old Jake Minchin remains unconscious in hospital today after being hit by a motorbike in the early hours of last Tuesday morning. Jake was cycling home on the Bangalow to Lismore road when he collided with motorcyclist, 23 year old Leonard Cowling, who died at the scene after being thrown from his bike on collision.

Jake suffered severe head and chest injuries and while his condition was still being treated as serious over the weekend, he is now out of intensive care and his condition is stable.

## Learn to care for wildlife

Starting this month you can tune into ABC North Coast 94.5FM every Friday at 10.30am to learn how you can help care for native birds and animals. Byron's own Wildlife Woman, Danielle Davis, pictured right with a baby rosella, will join host Vicki Kerrigan for practical insight, information and inspiration.

An active member and foster carer for WIRES (Wildlife Information Rescue and Education Service) in Sydney and Byron Bay for the past 16 years, Danielle had her training in animal care at the Taronga Zoo and Western Sydney University. A former international fashion model, and a certified yoga teacher, Danielle's heart has always been in the care of Australian native animals, specialising in ornithology.

Not only does she foster care for up to 30 birds and other assorted wildlife in her home and garden in Byron Bay at any one time, but she also works with local veterinarians, delivers lectures on bird evolution from dinosaurs to the present day. Danielle is the WIRES media spokesperson in the Northern Rivers also trains new members in bird



handling and basic care, at the WIRES Rescue & Immediate Care Course, as well as conducting the more advanced Caring for Baby Birds Course.

For those interested in becoming members of WIRES and learning how to

rescue and care for orphaned and injured native animals, there is a Rescue & Immediate Care Course being held on October 21-22. Phone WIRES on 6628 1898 to book in. Visit the WIRES website at www.wiresnr.org.

## DJ sessions for youth at YAC

Some of Byron Bay's finest DJs have taken time out of their busy schedule in a peak season to put together an awesome school holiday program for aspiring young DJs at the YAC. Lucky 9, Jackie Onassid, Pip, Dave Basek, Rock Hardson and Pob will be running sessions from

October 9 to 14 in the Splendour Studio at the Byron Youth Activity Centre, sharing their experiences, techniques and skills.

'I am so excited to see so many amazing DJ's sharing their knowledge and time with the young people of the area,' said Byron Youth Acti-

vity Centre's coordinator Belle Arnold.

Workshops run from 1pm to 5pm, cost is \$10 per session or \$50 for six days. There are limited spaces still available so bookings are essential. Don't miss this opportunity, call the YAC 6685 5775.

## Big plans on Byron's doorstep

From front page flooding around the Ocean Shores bund,' says the letter.

The Land and Environment Court ruled in August 2006 the 1988 consent for the site was still active based on evidence that survey work was done on the site in January and February 1989. The surveyor upon whose evidence the Land and Environment relied had been commissioned by then developer Peter Muller to carry out the survey work.

Tom Tabart, Byron Shire Councillor and Greens candidate for Tweed in the upcoming state election, described the Court's ruling as 'probably its most appalling decision in a long record of questionable judgements'.

'This court decision will establish a precedent which will substantially undermine NSW Planning Law by giv-

ing a "green light" to any lapsed DA where the existence of an historical survey is claimed,' Mr Tabart said.

Mr Tabart called on planning minister Frank Sartor and Tweed MP Neville Newell to 'take all measures in their power to overturn this decision and I also call on the Tweed Administrators to appeal the decision in the Supreme Court'.

According to a Tweed council planning committee report of September 26, 'It is evident that this case sets a precedent for determination of validity of consents relating to physical commencement not only in the Tweed but for the State. One of the difficult aspects for consent authorities and the public to come to terms with is that there is no evidence of physical work relating to consent... and the work undertaken to enact the consent will need to be undertaken

again to carry out the development.'

The Tweed report also notes the site is not serviced by town water or reticulated sewerage system and there is also approval for a helipad. 'The site has potential significant environmental constraints such as acid sulfate soils, groundwater, flooding, coastal processes, riparian zones, native vegetation, littoral rainforests, bushfire and threatened species,' notes the report.

The Wooyung proposal has a controversial history, with 'Ocean Lakes' coming under scrutiny of the Independent Commission Against Corruption (ICAC) in a north coast land development investigation in 1990. The developer Peter Elston Muller had contact with then Tweed deputy president Thomas Edward Paul Hogan and Byron identity Dr Roger Gareth Munro,

who proposed to Mr Muller a \$50,000 fee for preparing the original DA to Tweed council.

ICAC commissioner Ian Temby QC concluded in his 1990 report that Dr Munro had also paid \$20,000 to Cr Hogan partly out of fees from Mr Muller 'in connection with matters on which Councillor Hogan gave assistance in the course of his official duties as a member of Tweed Shire Council'. In his findings Mr Temby said there was evidence warranting consideration of prosecution of Dr Munro for bribery of public officials.

Submissions to Tweed Council on Development Application D88/0640.01 close on Wednesday October 11.

Anyone wanting more information on objections can contact Chris Cherry on 0404 956 627.

■ Comment, page 8

**Due to our shop expansion we are now able to accept more donations of furniture! We still need your household goods, books, etc!**

Quality second hand goods for sale



Companion Animals Welfare Inc. **OP SHOP**

Cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts Brunswick Heads (Next to 5 Star) Ph. 6685 1444

Help us build a dog shelter in Byron Shire

## BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS



- ROMAN BLINDS
- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
- HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS
- SCREEN ENCLOSURES
- SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS & DOORS
- TIMBER SHUTTERS

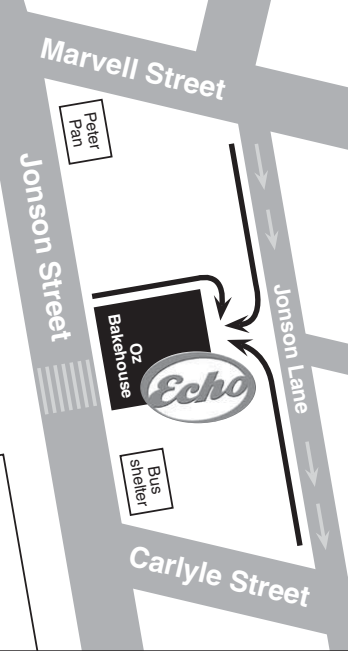
PHONE: (02) 6680 4353  
14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

Get your visitor guide **Byron** and beyond

www.byronandbeyond.com 0428 655 806

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW **Accommodation Guide**

**The Echo has moved** to a new office in Byron Bay as of Tuesday September 26. The new office is situated above Oz Bakehouse on Jonson Street. Entrance and parking around the back.



## Local News

# Merry and Alf decide to move on

Lou Beaumont

In less than two weeks time, after three decades in Mullumbimby, Merry and Alf Rosenauer are heading west for the WA sunsets. Having moved from Sydney thirty years ago, it didn't take long for the Rosenauer family to become an integral part of life in the Shire.

Frank Rosenauer (Alf's father), who passed away 12 years ago, operated a successful gymnastics club in Sydney. It was here that Merry, one of Frank's students, met her husband to be, Alf Rosenauer. The rest is northern rivers history because they relocated, in-laws and all, soon after the birth of their daughter Kylie. Their son, Mark, was born and bred in Mullum.

The Rosenauers set about opening the Brunswick Valley Gymnastics Centre, training children as young as two years old. Leonie Mills, creator of Spaghetti Circus, also taught the kids at the Rosenauers' school. Little did they know that as a team they would put Mullumbimby on the national map by producing both state and national gymnastic champions.

Merry Rosenauer said, 'Leonie and I were recollecting the gym club years and it occurred to me that bet-

ween the two of us we must know about three-quarters of the youth of the Shire.

'People often come up to me on the street to say hello and I recognise their eyes or their smile but I often have difficulty placing them. Then they say, "I went to your gym club when I was three years old... I now have three kids of my own." It is something I will miss about being here.'

Merry and Alf will miss their friends and their friends will miss them. Margaret and Arthur Hatch said, 'They are such assets to this community, and so actively involved in the lives of the children. We have known them for about twenty years and they just do so much.

'On top of the gym club, Alf has also had numerous businesses including a couple of shops around town, a cement truck and bobcat business, and a carpet laying business. He must have laid the majority of carpets in homes for miles around!'

Both Merry and Alf were also constantly involved with the Mullum Soccer Club, and his mother, Ruth, will be missed amongst her peers at the indoor church bowling group and her tennis groups. Merry and Alf's son, Mark, will also be moving



with the family to Perth.

Merry said, 'It has been, and it will be still, a great challenge to carry out such a big change. We are feeling both excited and sad at the thought of moving.'

It's a long way to go after a lifetime here, but Merry insists that there is good reason to leave so much of what they love behind. With their daughter Kylie and her

family currently living in Perth and expecting a second baby, they intend to be just as active and present grandparents as they have been for all of those children in the past.

There will be a farewell for the Rosenauers on Saturday October 14. Please phone their friends Annette 6684 2676 or Margaret 6684 1128 for details.

## A bathful of chocolate on offer at Taste

Fancy bathing in a tub of melted chocolate? This is just part of the fun which lies ahead on Sunday October 15 when the Taste of Byron festival takes place. At 10am it will kick off with a band and continue through to 4pm after a day guaranteed to delight the entire family.

There will be a Jumping Castle and laughing clowns, roving ukelele players and the Zip Circus Flying Trapeze, as well as races and competitions. Fashion shows and cooking demonstrations will be interspersed with live music, Steiner School Wearable Art will feature and the very special *A Taste of Byron* cookbook will be launched (a great Christmas gift idea!) In addition there will be stilt walkers, a juggling chef on a unicycle and the Angry Chef to entertain the crowds.

Not least, of course, will be

the stalls. Around sixty food and beverage stalls will be set up to tempt your palate and showcase the region's best with tastes of their various wares. The Taste of Byron Signature Dish will be awarded to the most outstanding, the prize being accommodation for two at the Coopers Shoot Guesthouse, a glide for two with Byron Gliders over the Bay for 40 minutes, and a special dinner personally cooked for two people by well-known local chef (ex Dish) Luke Southwood.

See more online at [www.atasteofbyron.com](http://www.atasteofbyron.com).

The brainchild of the Byron Youth Service, the *A Taste of Byron* cookbook is an exciting and 'tastebud tantalising' collection of recipes contributed by the finest local chefs from Byron Bay and surrounding areas, many

of whom are award winners. A range of unique, 'Byronesque' recipes have also been submitted by other local cooks who were also keen to share their own culinary interpretations of Byron.

All proceeds from sales of *A Taste of Byron* will go to funding the Byron Youth Service, an initiative which offers opportunities and guidance to young people in Byron Shire who may otherwise find themselves with little, or no direction in life.

Unfortunately, a cut in the funding allocated to local youth projects in the Byron shire have had a detrimental effect on the number of lives that these projects are able to touch. *A Taste of Byron* may help change the situation for the better.

'The Byron Shire is a small community that is intent on preserving its identity, sense

of community and spirit, while at the same time fostering high levels of creativity and excellence,' said Steffie Sims, project manager for the cookbook. 'We are proud of the fact that our local produce is getting better all the time, which means that as well as a unique way of life and awe-inspiring surrounds, we also have award winning cuisine to offer.'

*A Taste of Byron* cookbook will retail for \$19.95 and can be purchased by contacting BYS on 6685 7777 or on [www.atasteofbyron.com](http://www.atasteofbyron.com).

## Have say on Sandhills Estate plans

Residents have until this Friday to comment on plans for the Sandhills Estate in Byron Bay. Visit [www.geolink.com.au](http://www.geolink.com.au).

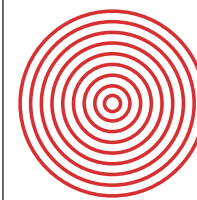
The General Manager Crown Lands Division of the Department of Lands, Graham Harding, said, 'The plan includes areas for envi-

ronmental protection, open space and community recreation, mixed use development and community infrastructure.

'It is anticipated the plan will be finalised by the end of next month. The Department of Lands, in conjunction with the Arakwal people,

will then make application to Byron Shire Council for corresponding rezoning.'

The strategic planning study is being undertaken as part of an interim Indigenous Land Use Agreement between the Department of Lands, Byron Shire Council and the Arakwal people.



**North Coast Medical Centre**  
BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH

Dr Anthony Solomon, GP  
Dr Rob Trigger, GP  
Dr Bettie Honey, GP

Sally Mathrick, Naturopath  
Reine DuBois, Naturopath  
Lynette Tyrrell, Herbalist

24 Shirley Street  
Byron Bay  
(near Byron Hospital)

Ph. 6685 8666

Joint GP & Naturopath Consultations

## END OF LEASE CLOSING DOWN SALE

Huge warehouse clearance of stock  
**EVERYTHING MUST GO!**

HEAPS  
OF CD'S  
AT HALF  
PRICE

50% OFF  
STONE  
& BRASS  
STATUES

UP TO 70%  
OFF RUGS,  
CARPETS  
& KILIMS

KNOBBS  
10  
FOR  
\$20

50% OFF  
FURNITURE &  
ARCHITECTURAL  
PIECES

up to 70% off Rugs and Carpets... all reduced even more to clear  
50% off Silver Jewellery...rings, necklaces, earrings, pendants  
50% off Homewares... bedcovers, curtains, cushions, sarls  
50% off Sandstone, Marble and Brass statues...Buddhas,  
Shivas, Goddesses, Tantra  
50% off Furniture and Architectural pieces...doors, columns,  
wardrobes, sideboards, tables, beds, etc  
50% off just about everything with very few exceptions at...

**SHIKARA DESIGN**

Be early to avoid disappointment

[www.shikaradesign.com](http://www.shikaradesign.com)

e-mail: [info@shikaradesign.com](mailto:info@shikaradesign.com) Cash & carry.

All credit cards welcome. • OPEN 7 DAYS • EASY FREE PARKING  
142 Jonson St Byron Bay (south end) Phone 6685 5152



**Mullumbimby  
Dental Centre**

Quality family dental care provided by our team of dentists/specialists in a modern purpose built 4 surgery practice which has recently been completely refurbished

Comprehensive routine dental care using the very latest techniques plus a full range of cosmetic options available including implants, tooth whitening, white fillings, all ceramic crowns/bridges etc

Same day emergency treatment available plus Saturday and evening appointments (Monday 7.30am - 8.00pm)

HICAPS (Direct health fund billing)

Telephone 02 66842644  
100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

Matt Parsons BDS  
Claire Parsons BDS  
Michael Leach BDS  
Paul Newell BDS Hons MPH  
Natalie Silbereisen BDS Hons  
Martin Ackland BDS  
Inta Rudajs BDS (Holistic Dentist)  
Neil Latcham MDS (Periodontist)  
Sasha Mirkovic MDS (Orthodontist)

# Byron Bay SUPA IGA

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 8pm

Specials available from Wednesday 11th October to Sunday 15th October 2006.

COMMUNITY CHEST  
CHEQUE RECEIVER

The **Bangalow Primary School** received **\$197.10**

Triple Smoked Ham  
**\$9<sup>99</sup>**  
kg

Greek Fetta (NEW)  
**\$11<sup>50</sup>**  
kg

Budget Beef Sirloin  
**\$9<sup>99</sup>**  
kg

BBQ Steak  
**\$7<sup>99</sup>**  
kg

Legs of Lamb  
**\$6<sup>50</sup>**  
kg

Navel Oranges  
**99¢**  
kg

Cauliflowers  
**\$1<sup>99</sup>**  
ea

Avocados  
**99¢**  
ea

Sorbent Toilet Tissue  
**\$1<sup>89</sup>**  
4 Pack vars

Uncle Tobys Vita Brits  
**\$1<sup>59</sup>**  
750g

Frantelle Spring Water  
**49¢**  
600ml

SPC Spaghetti  
**79¢**  
420g

Black & Gold Long Life Milk  
**99¢**  
1 Litre vars

Zafarelli Pasta  
**80¢**  
500g vars

Gourmet Chilli Sauce  
**80¢**  
250ml

Holle Organic Baby Food  
**\$2<sup>59</sup>**  
each

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



Cnr. Bayshore Drive  
& Sunrise Boulevard  
Ph: 02 6680 7455  
Fax: 02 6680 9755



# Local News

## Mullum the place for public gallery?

Michael McDonald

Byron Shire is in need of a good public art gallery, says Mullumbimby artist Stuart Owen Fox, and he reckons he knows the place for it.

Fox is proposing the depot shed attached to the rear of the old NorthPower building at the western end of Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby. The main building is being refurbished for occupation by adult learning body ACE ([www.ace.mullum.com/](http://www.ace.mullum.com/)) on Friday November 17 and the buildings around the edge contain small buildings under the auspices of BETC/CLIC ([www.betc.org.au/BETC/CLIC-Business-Village.html](http://www.betc.org.au/BETC/CLIC-Business-Village.html)).

Fox occupies one of the CLIC spaces. He is noted internationally for his high resolution scanned images of plants and animals, and runs a satirical website at <http://byronbayvisuals.blogspot.com>.

Why does he favour the Burringbar Street site?

'It's 100 metres from the post office,' says Fox, 'and there's already been a substantial cash injection by Byron Shire Council into the building - [that part of the building] is unused.'



Stuart Owen Fox outside the old NorthPower depot shed. Photo Jeff 'Artstarter' Dawson

'There's a very large arts population in Byron Shire, probably the largest arts population in any country area of Australia, and it has no gallery. We need one to rival those in Lismore and Murwillumbah, and local residents won't have to drive there.'

Asked who would run the gallery, Fox suggested 'an extremely creative person with an aversion to red tape and who knows their way around the arts.'

'It's an opportunity for the town and it will balance the chook shed [council chambers] at the other end of the street.'

The director of ACE, Richard Vinycomb, who is also a director of CLIC which has a ten year lease with a ten year option out to 2022 on the site from Council, told *The Echo* there were development issues with Council to overcome before the shed could be used. These include parking and

sewerage. The roof of the shed also contains asbestos.

'There is no DA and no money,' Mr Vinycomb said. 'The CLIC board needs to consider various options for the site. It would need to be compatible with the other uses of the site.'

'Any use of the shed would need to be self-funding. Personally I'd like to see green energy ideas demonstrated there but we're looking forward to hearing other ideas from the community.'

## Local women host a Big River Dreaming

Northern Rivers women achieve excellence in many different fields - in business, the arts, community building, farming, health, the media, and environmental care. All these talents and more will be celebrated and shared on October 20-22, when Grafton hosts the 14th Annual NSW Rural Women's Gathering.

A full program of workshops, entertainment, talks and tours is planned, with something for everyone, from business, community development, rural issues, technology and social policy through to handicrafts, personal development, dance,

yoga, music and Indigenous cultural awareness. The whole Gathering is also going live online with Project Sprout, which will involve locals and young people documenting the whole gathering.

'Grafton is famous for its "Big River", bendy bridge and over 70 years of Jacaranda Festivals. The jacarandas will be out casting a purple haze across the city and there are plenty of opportunities to see the beauty of the place in its setting on the mighty Clarence River,' said Honorary Convenor, Vicki St Lawrence, who is President of the auspicing body

Clarence Valley Women Inc, and director of one of the major sponsors.

'The Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal women of the Clarence Valley work well together, and we are proud of that. So we have put together this program with its theme of Big River Dreaming along with the beautiful artwork of Carmen French who has developed the art themes for the Gathering,' she said.

Keynote speakers include Pauline Clague, from the Yeag/Bundjalung Nation, a film and television producer/writer/director with credits including producing SBS's *Message Stick*. Also Jenny

Hutson, a Grafton gal originally, who is now based in Brisbane, and Chairperson of the ASX listed travel company S8 and Managing Director of Merchant and Investment bank, Wellington Capital Limited.

Mandy Nolan will entertain the Gathering's official dinner on Saturday night, and is also holding a workshop, 'The Path of Laugh'.

For full details of workshops and speakers plus registration details, go to [www.womensgathering2006.org.au](http://www.womensgathering2006.org.au) or email [info@womensgathering2006.org.au](mailto:info@womensgathering2006.org.au) or phone Vicki St Lawrence on 6642 9700.

BUILDING DESIGN  
HOUSE PLANS  
RENOVATIONS  
EXTENSIONS

**Michael Kelly**  
DRAUGHTSMAN  
PH 6680 1319

SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS  
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS

**knit**  
Byron Bay Craft

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**  
\$20,000 + SAV

6680 9951

BEAUTIFUL KNITTING YARNS  
Patterns • Classes • Crochet

Shop 6, rear 14 Middleton Street (enter car park from Byron Street) Byron Bay

The best  
**BRAZILIAN WAX**  
in Byron Bay has moved!  
Find us behind the Beach Hotel.  
Call or SMS 0400 645 740 your booking now.

**theWAXROOM**

Shop 5, 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay NSW 2481 m 0400 645 740

**Kitchen & Bathroom Makeovers** With style, ease & affordability

No need to rip everything out - Just go over the top!  
Makeovers completed in a few days

- 12 years warranty
- Heat, stain & scratch resistant
- 10 fashion colours
- Exclusive Bisazzastone
- Replace doors & handles
- Cost effective
- Safe • Time efficient
- Guaranteed
- Isocyanate & lead free
- Suitable for use on most household surfaces

**BISAZZASTONE nu-era surfaces**

Phone: 6681 5561  
Boyd: 0427 523 266  
Ivan: 0428 258 984  
2/19 Southern Cross Drive, Ballina

**Need Staff? Need Work?**  
call 1800 670 914  
or check out  
[www.tursa.com.au](http://www.tursa.com.au)

**Tursa Employment & Training**  
Connecting business & workers

**NO FEES!**

30 Fletcher Street, <b>BYRON BAY</b> NSW 2481 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Fax (02) 6685 8277 Email: tursa. <a href="mailto:byron@tursa.com.au">byron@tursa.com.au</a>	1/97-99 Stuart Street, <b>MULLUMBIMBY</b> NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa. <a href="mailto:mullum@tursa.com.au">mullum@tursa.com.au</a>	Fingal Court Arcade, 7 Fingal Street, <b>BRUNSWICK HEADS</b> NSW 2483 Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Email: tursa. <a href="mailto:bheads@tursa.com.au">bheads@tursa.com.au</a>
--	---	---

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta  
• South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby  
• Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino  
• Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba • Coffs Harbour

**Job Network**  
AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE

**fresh goes organic!**

Fresh, Byron's finest local café offers delectable breakfast, lunch and diner specialties using locally grown, organic and pesticide-free produce, freshly caught seafood, free-range poultry & eggs, and hormone-free meats.

Experience fresh, pure and sensational dishes - including the award-winning **Salt & Pepper Calamari** created by our new head chef, Graeme Stockdale.

Enjoy relaxed indoor / outdoor dining with friends, or just look out on beautiful Byron Life passing by...

\*organic fruits, vegetables and all meats used when available

Jonson St (beach end), Tel 6685 7810 BYO  
opens 7.30am • breakfast • lunch • dinner

[byronfresh.com.au](http://byronfresh.com.au)

# Comment



Vol 21 #18

October 10, 2006

## Dangerous precedent

Of concern for Wooyung residents and neighbouring Byron Shire are plans for a massive 300 unit tourist resort on 82 hectares of land next to the Billinudgel Nature Reserve – see story front page. Much of the resort will be built on three islands in a 15 hectare artificial lake, its excavation disturbing tonnes of acid sulphate soils, threatening to contaminate the water of nearby creeks. It is a developer's wet dream from the 1980s and the NSW Land & Environment Court has given it new life.

What should be of more concern for all NSW residents is the dangerous precedent the Court's August 2006 ruling creates. On evidence from a surveyor that surveying work was carried in 1989 out for the development – even though file notes and survey pegs no longer exist – the Court ruled that work on the resort had commenced and thus the 1988 consent was still valid. The conditions of the consent – given at a time when Tweed council's deputy president was soon to come under investigation by ICAC for his involvement in land dealings – did not consider the phenomenon of acid sulphate nor the other environmental considerations which have become standard in the last decade at least.

It is an extraordinary result, a ghost rising from the development grave to haunt residents almost 20 years later. How many more ghosts wait to be awoken across NSW? The Court does not act in a vacuum, however, and must take into account the provisions of the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act. The state government has made the definitions of satisfactory and appropriate commencement too slack and must be brought to account for this precedent.

Write to environment minister Bob Debus and planning minister Frank Sartor – who in his days as Sydney's Lord Mayor was not averse to giving the Court a serve – and express your concerns about the environmental impact of the Wooyung project and about how easily the environmental protection gains of the last 20 years can be swept aside by a court precedent and slack legislation. Bob Debus can be reached at bob.debus@debus.minister.nsw.gov.au, fax (02) 9228 3166 or PO Box A290, Sydney South NSW 1232. Frank Sartor can be reached at office@sartor.minister.nsw.gov.au, fax (02) 9228 4711 or Level 34 Governor Macquarie Tower, 1 Farrer Place, Sydney NSW 2000.

It also wouldn't hurt to lobby Tweed Labor MP Neville Newell neville.newell@parliament.nsw.gov.au, fax (07) 5523 4817, or Shop 2, Tweed City Shopping Centre, Tweed Heads South NSW 2486.

### The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand**  
1948–1996  
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**  
Editor **Michael McDonald**  
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**  
Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams**  
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**  
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'  
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2006 Echo Publications P/L  
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby  
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719  
Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222  
Printer: Rural Press  
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

## How do we teach our children well?

It is tempting to oppose the federal government's plan for a national schools curriculum for the simple reason that the Murdoch press has campaigned for it so long and so dishonestly.

For several months now *The Australian*, in particular, has scoured the nation's classrooms for evidence of falling standards, politically biased teachers, hidden cultural agendas and creeping egalitarianism, trumpeting the discovery of every peccadillo with the warning that the country is facing an educational apocalypse engineered by the sinister forces of Marxism/ feminism/post-modernism/unAustralianism.

Shrillest of the doom criers is someone called Kevin Donnelly, an ex-chalky who is now a card-carrying member of the Liberal Party and a former chief of staff to Workplace Relations Minister Kevin Andrews, a job which indicates a position in the political spectrum somewhat to the right of the soup spoon. Donnelly is not actually employed by *The Australian*, but has been granted the extraordinary privilege of editorial space about three times a week for the past year. What makes it even more extraordinary is that he is allowed to use the space to publish what is essentially the same article, over and over again.

His thesis, if one can dignify his diatribes with such a description, is that our children are the innocent victims of a long running plot by the Left to destroy educational standards in every subject and at every level. Exactly why the Left (whoever it may be) should wish to embark on such a course is not explained; we are expected to understand that this is just what the Left does.

Donnelly's conspiracy theory has been warmly embraced

by the federal Education Minister, Julie Bishop, who refers to the hijacking of the curriculum by Chairman Mao-driven ideologues, thus showing a lamentable ignorance of Chinese history: for all his faults Mao Zedong did more to eliminate illiteracy than any leader in modern times. And of course our beloved Prime Minister has joined in about the need to rescue our, by which he means his, culture from 'the fangs of the Left'.

But before examining our Dear Leader's plans to impose his own dogma, it should be noted that there are two quite

well down the list – below the OECD average, in fact. So while there is room for improvement – it would be nice to knock Finland off – the situation can hardly be said to be critical.

The second argument, the one Howard says is closest to his heart (his what?), is the one about content; and this is where it gets subjective. Do you teach the classics, and if so do you put them in a strictly historical context or do you try and relate them to contemporary theories and concerns? Is there a place for popular culture and if so where? When

debate, and not only from the politicians. There is surely a case for allowing each school – or community – or state – to resolve them in its own way. But Howard and Bishop are intent on imposing their own version of the truth upon all of us, like it or not. If the ideologues of the Left are not in control now – and all the evidence suggests that their influence is greatly exaggerated – then the ideologues of the Right soon will be.

Here again is Kevin Donnelly: 'Imagine shopping at a supermarket, buying a car or choosing a holiday and being told that the only option you have is government-funded, designed and controlled, that you must choose from what the state makes available. Forget freedom of choice, the power of the market in successfully meeting personal needs and tastes, and the failure – as evidenced by the fall of the Berlin Wall and the collapse of the Soviet Union – of the state monopoly represented by communism....'

'Instead of applying a one-size-fits-all approach to education, governments should ensure more parents, especially those least able to afford it, are in a better position to choose what is best for their children. Instead of imposing a state-mandated monopoly on education, with all its inefficiencies and flaws, governments should be freeing up the system and ensuring the focus is on improving learning outcomes and raising standards.'

He was actually defending the right of private schools to access public funding; but precisely the same argument could apply against the uniform curriculum. However, you won't find it in *The Australian*. The Right has never been obsessively committed to intellectual diversity. Or even intellectual honesty, come to that.

Our beloved Prime Minister has joined in about the need to rescue our, by which he means his, culture from 'the fangs of the Left'.

by Mungo MacCallum



distinct arguments going on. The first is about standards: measurable levels of achievement reached by Australian children in their particular courses and age groups. And here, despite the fulminations of Donnelly and his political chorus line, Australia actually does rather well.

The OECD's Program for International Student Assessment is a comprehensive survey of 15 year old students in 41 countries. In the last published results for 2003 Australia was ranked second behind Finland in literacy, fifth in mathematics behind Hong Kong, Finland, South Korea and the Netherlands, fourth in science behind Finland, Japan and South Korea and fifth in problem-solving behind South Korea, Hong Kong, Finland and Japan. As a matter of comparison the United States, whose approach Donnelly wants Australia to follow, was

considering the answer to this one, remember that the noted Howard hugger Imre Saluszinsky, hand-picked as chairman of the Australia Council's Literature Board, regards Bob Dylan as the world's greatest living poet.

Should Australian history be seen only through Geoffrey Blainey's white blindfold, or should we also don Henry Reynolds's black armband? And is it more important to have a thorough grounding in the British history leading up to the settlement in 1788 or the Asian history of our geographic neighbourhood? How about Aboriginal history and culture? And in lessons about civics, should we stick to the facts (the constitution, levels of government, elections and parliament etc) or should we also discuss values, democratic and otherwise?

These are serious questions which deserve a serious



### BRUNSWICK HEADS

## Holistic Dental Centre

Centre for biological, biocompatible and laser dentistry

- quality holistic care
- safe amalgam removal procedures
- nutritional program available
- biocompatible fillings and crowns
- diagnosis and holistic treatment of gum disease
- family orientated dentists
- cosmetic dentistry
- focus on prevention
- laser dentistry
- orthodontics
- periodontics
- dentures – new technology
- hi caps – instant refunds
- quotes given before treatment
- emergency appointments

OPENING HOURS: Monday – Friday 8:30am – 6pm  
6/18 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads

Phone 6685 1264

or **13000 SMILE**

**Offshore**  
bistro + bar

Now Open

Open 7 Days from 8am

Breakfast Lunch Dinner

Licensed

32 Lawson Street Byron Bay  
ph. 6685 5355

www.offshorebistro.com.au

## Letters

### Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719

Email: editor@echo.net.au

Deadline: Noon, Friday

**Letters longer than 200 words may be cut;** letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

### Sleep tight

Attorney General Ruddock's comment that sleep deprivation is a legitimate interrogation technique may well have been made after he had a wonderful night's sleep in a comfy bed. But in May 1997 the UN Committee Against Torture expressly ruled that a number of practices, including the extended deprivation of sleep, constituted 'torture'.

Sleep tight, Mr Ruddock!

**Henk Verhoeven**  
Beacon Hill

### Chest thumping

Is it any surprise that N Korea, Iran, Japan and Burma are all slated to become nuclear weapon states? The Non Proliferation Treaty has been undermined by nuclear weapon states refusing to give up N-weapons. Australia further erodes it by considering uranium sales to India, a non-NPT signatory. In addition, given the Bush administration's doctrine of pre-emptive strike, supported by Australia, and the recent revelation by President Musharraf, that ex Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage had threatened US ally Pakistan with being 'bombed back to the Stone Age', the incentive to be nuclear armed has never been greater.

The Howard government's unswerving devotion to US foreign policy objectives led directly to our initial refusal to sign ASEAN's Treaty of Amity and Co-operation, a non-aggression pact with SE Asian countries. It was only after Australia was threatened with exclusion from the inaugural East Asia summit last December that we signed.

# Peace, paddling and motorways

■ Thank you Marie Hayes (Letters, October 3) for your kind words re September's peace festivities. Hopefully, next year's crew will be better prepared, with wider community input, and not have events clash with other community dos like the Steiner Spring Fair!

As for 'peeved paddler' P J Prideaux (Letters, October 3): P J, if it were left to 'tradition', almost the entire Byron surfing community (including the late, loved, Ben King) would not get a look in, as surfing in Hawaii was a sport reserved for royalty.

Similarly, if we were to follow an old Byron 'tradition', you would all be picked up by the short and curlies, beaten, thrown into paddy wagons and chased out of town. Ask any longtime local surfer and they will tell you that for the boys in blue in the sixties, surfers were vermin, fair game, worse than hippies.

Some traditions do change with time, and so they should!

Around 150 surfers of all ages and many nationalities participated in the paddle out. Instead of ashes, we had flowers. Instead of priests, we had local Arakwal and Bundjalung custodians and danc-

The world needs less bellicosity and chest thumping and more confidence building measures. If N Korea felt less threatened, for example, it's possible that its missile and nuclear ambitions would be curtailed and with that, Japan might have less incentive to convert its vast stockpile of plutonium into N-weapons.

**Gareth W R Smith**  
Byron Bay

### Cycle on

It is so nice to see our Mayor and General Manager using their own limbs to go to work (Echo, October 3.). Worth noting that the Mayor will drive over 30km and walk

ers whose blessings, songs and dance created a portal for the peaceriders to venture forth in strong winds and seas, form a circle, say a prayer for peace and return safely. What is so sacrilegious about this?

P J, let's not try and drive a wedge between surfers and hippies. For me, surfers are the quintessential hippies: nonconformist, always exploring new horizons, fighting to keep the oceans clean. Think Surfriders. And Ian Cohen is a fine representative of this breed - peace activist, environmental campaigner and local surfer who, with just his surfboard, challenged a nuclear-powered US warship in the mid eighties. Talk about tradition!

Or perhaps you are upset because Cohen belongs to the Greens and Green-bashing is becoming rather fashionable in certain florid circles. Face it, P J, the Greens are the only party in this country with a cogent environmental and social policy and the cojones to take on Warmongrel Bush and his lackey Honest John.

On behalf of the Byron Peace Group, I was the one who invited Cohen to lead the paddle out. Word of the event was also circulated via

1km. I presume they did not plan to ride their bikes to work on the national Ride to Work Day on October 4 as they are not keen to risk their lives on the grossly inadequate biking facilities in the Shire.

The bikeway portion of the budget in the Shire is miniscule and we have no safe road shoulders on the vast majority of our high speed connecting roads, nor a plan or policy to fix them. Given that about 100km of bikeways is required for a decent Shire bike network, we are still looking at about 50 years to get there at the current rate of 2km built per year. Many other shires, including

the boardriders and other clubs. Something tells me that Ben King would have approved. Though no paddler myself (apart from the dog paddle) I was inspired to organise the paddle out for my kids and for kids everywhere. I'm rather surprised you should see this as a 'hippy ideal'. I was under the impression that peace was everyone's birthright.

On the other hand, slap me hard, why paddle out for peace? Why not just get pissed and yell 'Oi, oi,oi' as this country paddles furiously into social paranoia, environmental disaster and imperialist, racist and genocidal war after war?

After all, that too is a good Aussie 'tradition'.

**Harsha Prabhu**  
Byron Peace Group

■ I feel the need to respond to adverse criticism of myself in last week's Echo - one unexpected from 'peeved paddler' and the other understandable complaints from Phil Donoghoe and Diana James.

A paddle out, circle and wreath laying is a mark of respect and remembrance, hardly a corruption as P J Prideaux claims. Surfers young and old took time out to

commemorate the loss of life in war, both soldiers and civilians. Just as Bali bomb victims were acknowledged. Similarly I arranged a paddle and wreath laying in Sri Lanka after the Tsunami. Hippy ideals in Peace Week? Yes, and proud.

I can appreciate anger over Minister Roozendaal's T2E preferred route. It is divisive. There are inevitably winners and losers in the context of the RTA dictating a motorway. We are all the losers due to a government ruled by an unimaginative bureaucracy driven by vested transport interests. The lack of ingenuity in this age of Peak Oil and greenhouse crisis to deliver effective rail and safe inland routes bypassing the prime agricultural land and intensive population pressures of the North Coast should be a wakeup call.

This government has the vision of LA freeway building circa 1960s. Someone voted for them. Driven by globalisation instead of local sustainable economies, we are all the losers. I will continue to lobby for an A grade highway on the existing route to join the A grade Brunswick to Ewingsdale section and in the south to join what has been the A

grade Ballina bypass with a route that minimises the impact on the Emigrant Creek catchment. An A class highway would maintain the integrity and viability of all the farms along the existing Pacific highway corridor with minor boundary adjustments and deliver safety, quickly.

Can the community resolve differences and campaign for the same goals or is it a divide and conquer success for the RTA once again?

**Ian Cohen MP**  
Broken Head

**ARCHITECTS**



**GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS**

WE CAN PROVIDE ALL YOUR BUILDING PROCUREMENT NEEDS FROM SKETCH DESIGN, COUNCIL APPLICATIONS, DETAIL DRAWINGS AND SPECIFICATIONS, THROUGH TO BUILDING COMPLETION

[www.graembarr.com](http://www.graembarr.com)  
Reg. 4244



**66877973**

[graembarr@graembarr.com](mailto:graembarr@graembarr.com)

**HOSIE AND PARTNERS**

SOLICITORS

**Family Law Specialist**

**Julie Ferguson**

160 River Street, Ballina

Ph: 02 6686 5455 • [www.hosie.com.au](http://www.hosie.com.au)



**THE RAILS**

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS DINER**

Wednesday 11th 6.30pm  
**CHILLED PRESTON**

---

Thursday 12th 6.30pm  
**BILL CHAMBERS**  
(KASEY'S OLD MAN)

---

Friday 13th 7pm  
**GREG ARNOLD & THE LOST MARIAS**

---

Saturday 14th 12.30pm  
**THE 100 CLUB**

---


Sunday 15th 6.00pm  
**THE HOOCHERS**

---

Monday 16th 6.30pm  
**JIMMI CARR**

---

Tuesday 17th 6.30pm  
**HARRY HEALY**



samw studio .com

A true french bistro in Byron Bay!



8 Byron St, Byron Bay (opposite Great Northern drive thru bottle shop)  
Lunch & dinner. Closed Sundays. Dinner bookings 6685 5234

# Letters

continued from page 9

to Brunswick Heads on Kites & Bikes Day, Sunday, November 5. Rides will leave from Mullum, Byron and Bangalow in the morning, with the option of returning along the beach at low tide in the afternoon.

Perhaps after this experience they can put biking facilities, including shoulders and bikeways, far higher on the Council agenda and allocate a lot more funds. In this era of problems such as high fuel prices, greenhouse gases, general and childhood obesity, a paradigm shift and substantive commitment is required from Council – not just rhetoric and more plans without funding.

**Bernard Grinberg**  
Ewingsdale

## Recycle on

We are writing from Bolivia to thank you for running our story on 3Cycle (*Echo*, October 3), the recycling project we have set up here in La Paz. Thanks also for the financial support of *The Echo* in making a donation to help the project continue.

If anybody else would like to donate or offer their help in other way (eg design ideas, selling products) it would be greatly appreciated.

In a country as poor as Bolivia even the smallest donation goes a long way.

Thanks again and if anyone would like to help out please contact us at [info@3cycle.org](mailto:info@3cycle.org) or have a look at the website [www.3cycle.org](http://www.3cycle.org) for more information.

**The 3Cycle Team**  
(Luke Wright, Ben Fuller & Paul Tansley)

## Viva music

I have been a marketer on and off for almost 20 years.

My experience is, the more music, the happier the people, the better the market.

If it weren't for our wonderful musicians and dancers, the market experience would be simply 'shopping'.

And, living in a culture where most activities are judged (can sing/can't sing – can dance/can't dance – sound familiar?), this 'drum circle' is a space where all are welcome to dance and play. It's inclusive, it's creative, it's colourful – and it's not just drums – we have trumpets, clarinets, accordions, flamenco guitars and hand carved bone flutes. We have beautiful women and men of many cultures swishing and twirling their skirts to the pulsing rhythm of the music.

Look around, people sipping local tea, their baskets filled with fresh local 'market' produce, eating 'market' food, children's faces painted by local 'market' face painters. Don't see no electronic amps or bourbon and cokes to spoil the scene. What are the objections again?

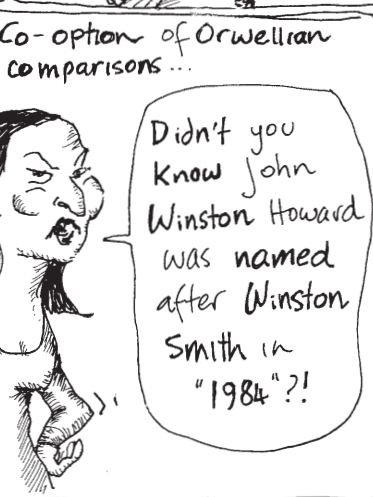
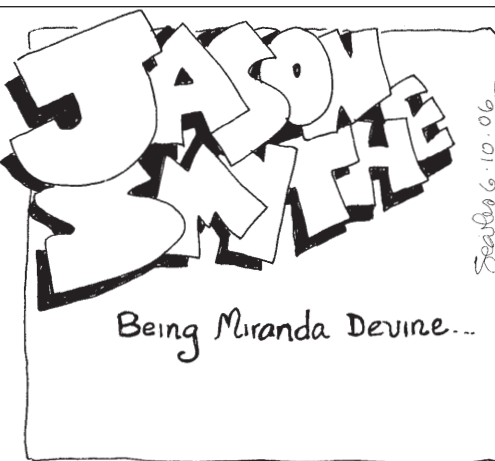
Thanks musicians for lifting our spirits.

**Gitta Radau**  
Mullumbimby

## LPG charges

To Elgas: I am about to pay your invoice no 551751044 covering 'Service charge' (read cylinder rental). During my twelve years in the gas industry, cylinders, testing, valve replacement etc were, as they should be, part of the cost of sale. After all, you can't deliver LPG in a plastic bag. Surely this charge is therefore a means of boosting your profit.

Also being paid, is invoice no 551743919 for two cylinders of LPG. The ever increasing cost to the con-



sumer, we are repeatedly told, is because of the increasing barrel price of crude oil.

If this is the case, will we in the near future see a decrease in the cost of LPG, in line with crude oil, and the cost of petrol?

**W Nolan**  
Binna Burra

## Trojan Horse

'NO JUNK MAIL', commands my letter box. Generally, the single mums, pensioners and kids who earned a hard-slog, pauper's pence trooping the streets of Howard's World distributing their unwelcome bundles respected my sign.

But over the last few years, my beloved *Echo*, the journal of my tribe, has become a surprise Trojan Horse for

endless junk mail catalogues; foot soldiers in the armed forces of rampaging capitalism whose mission is to reduce us from communities to addicted, individualistic consumers.

Every week, out spills the glossy seduction of bargains, specials and sales. Now it's four or more every issue. I used to put them straight into the recycling bin with a prayer for the souls of the trees who gave their lives for this rubbish. But latterly I find myself flicking through them – never know what I might miss. Seduced. The slow, relentless assault starts to work, damn it.

*Echo*, I beg you, turn away from a few almighty dollars at least. Free my *Echo* from junk mail. Or, invite the junk mailers to buy one page in the body of the paper between them. In throbbing, big letters it could simply shout: BUY MORE STUFF NOW – this message brought to you by Mitre 10 – stuff for blokes (and blokeses); Home Hardware – stuff for blokes (and blokeses) too; Super IGA – stuff for your gob; Retravision – electrostuff and furniture stuff and so on.

But hey, I notice Retravision's got some great deals on air conditioners. Just the thing for long, sizzling, global-warming summers.

**Adrian Gattenhof**  
Mullumbimby

## Becton blessing

Blessed be Byron for your heart has been stolen.

Your soil will be torn asunder and temples of greed will lay waste your beauty.

Your people will live henceforth with your arteries clogged by a surfeit of chariots.

The State will conspire to empty your coffers whilst Becton will fill theirs.

Count your blessings, good Folk Of Byron.

**D Luke**  
Byron Bay

## The way it is

I apologise to your readers who have not got a handle on the key issues regarding Council, the state government, and Becton. The following may help their understanding a little.

Since the Beach Hotel opened in 1991, Ewingsdale Road/Shirley Street has been a nightmare for locals. At peak times, it can take an hour just to drive into or through Byron.

Council has been studying traffic management for 20 years. In 1989 Council bought land behind Mitre 10 to be the entrance/exit of a town bypass. Over \$5m has been spent on consultants, a D/A, an environment impact study, species impact assessment, etc. A 1999 Town Centre Pedestrianisation Plan gathers dust, waiting for a bypass. A \$450,000 grant for a bus depot on Butler Street sits waiting for the bypass.

No money has been collected or allocated by Council for the bypass. A mini bypass was put before Council as a red herring to delay the proper bypass. Council now wants to trial 'park and ride'!

State government has declined approaches by Council to finance bypass. Has given Council considerable sums over the years for local roads, roads to recovery program etc. None allocated to the bypass.

After a meeting with the Minister for Transport John Watkins, we were promised an investigation into why

the Level Crossing Strategy Council would not allow a second rail crossing behind Mitre 10. Trains had stopped running! In addition, we would swap such a crossing for the one that currently takes all traffic into the middle of the CBD. (Please discuss, with a map in front of you.) Watkins and his staff now ignore all forms of correspondence. Apathy or the too hard basket? Do we wait until after the state election?

Becton, after five years of negotiation, have approval to build 171 homes on a quarter of their site. Sartor has given them 141 conditions of approval and has stated publicly he 'cannot understand why they are still in there'. The entrance road, cycleway, roundabout at Ozigo, trees etc will cost \$8.5m. They have also to give Council nearly half a million \$94 funds. The community then gets the rest of the site as a park or leisure space. (Sunrise prices will skyrocket.)

After all this, what will happen when prospective buyers come to examine what must by then be multi-million dollar homes? They will find the hell that is Ewingsdale Road/Shirley Street. Would you buy a property out there? Only if retired and very patient.

I may be a silly old optimist but I feel we will get a bypass or a light rail service. Becton have plenty of money and political clout. What do you reckon?

**Tony Narracott**  
Byron Bay

## Losing sight

It was an insult to see Sartor and a certain letter writer to *The Echo* invoking democratic support to legitimise approval of the Becton

# Politics and paganism

There has been much in the media lately about religious groups and their influence on political parties, the Exclusive Brethren in particular. According to the ABC there are approximately 15,000 EBs in Australia.

However according to the Pagan Awareness Network Inc (Australia) ([www.paganawareness.net.au/](http://www.paganawareness.net.au/)) there are at least 20,000 Neopagans in Oz, and that's only a count of those who read the PAN magazine or their website. Many practise their beliefs in secret owing to the fear of intolerance shown by officially recognised religions.

Wikipedia describes Neopaganism as '...Generally emphasises the sanctity of Earth and Nature... Often feel a duty to protect Earth through activism, and support causes such as rainforest protection, organic farming,

permaculture, animal rights etc. Many Neopagans refer to themselves as following Nature-based spirituality, and this ethic links neopagan spiritual practitioners with indigenous, shamanic, and traditions that supposedly pre-date agricultural civilisations.'

According to author Margot Adler (journalist and correspondent for National Public Radio, USA), 'Paganism is now the fastest growing religion in the western world. It meets the search of many for a lost spirituality... it connects those estranged from nature. Life in our urban technology and dollar driven society is seen to be impersonal, neutral and dead.' (Adler:25)

The Covenant of the Goddess organisation conducted a poll in 1999 of US and Canadian Neopagans, the estimated

population was 768,400 in those countries. Some other interesting statistics from this poll are: 65% of respondents were between 26 and 39 years of age (Neopaganism appears to be particularly popular among young people); 86% were registered to vote, a figure much higher than the national average; there were nearly three times as many women as men (71%).

So maybe instead of listening to the Brethren, politicians might do better paying more attention to the 'Sistren'; they vote, the Brethren don't.

There's no long list of dos and don'ts with the Neopagan belief system. There's only one rule to follow: As long as it harms noone, do as you please (the ultimate in social tolerance).

**Peggy Balfour**  
(born-again Neopagan)  
Mullumbimby

# Letters

development, writing that there were circa only ten objections and over a thousand in favour of the development! Whatever happened to the thousands of us who gathered on Main Beach to sing 'What about me?', or the three to four thousand submissions sent in opposition to this development?

Democracy, in the hands of politicians and bureaucrats, is becoming increasingly expedient. The recently released RTA report on the preferred route option for the Ewingsdale to Tintenbar upgrade of the Pacific Highway, dismissed in one short paragraph the 18,000 or so submissions advocating a Class A dual carriageway upgrade along the existing corridor.

Of course in a true democracy issues cut both ways depending on where you stand - submissions to the

newly created Marine Park were overwhelmingly against and Ocean Shores left us in no doubt that Lot 107 should have been turned over to sports fields.

Will the wishes of Main Arm residents go the same way and be expediently ignored? The community overwhelmingly does not want urbanised development in its back yard; a 100% increase in village development is already a done deal as it stands.

The point here is we are collectively losing sight of any meaningful democracy.

Global forces, whether at corporate, international, national, state or local government levels are increasingly making decisions without regard to community wishes or without accountability to existing local conditions on the ground.

We are being shaped into a homogenous global soci-

ety. As Jung noted, you can weigh pebbles collected from a beach to describe their average weight, but not one of those pebbles will necessarily conform to the statistical average.

In nature, biodiversity is of paramount importance for maintaining a robust environment just as in human society diversity gives us strength. We are in danger of losing both.

**Nino MacDonald**  
Billinudgel

## Nourishing peace

I felt delighted to read Tony Narracott's letter (*Echo*, October 3) about Lou Beaumont's photo of Lana Rose at the peace pole. As Lana's mum, my aim has been to nourish her natural peaceful essence through Aware Parenting. As an Aware Parenting Instructor, I have learned that hurtful behaviours come from children

when they have experienced unmet needs and stress that they have not healed from.

Studies show that the amount of time that babies are held close day and night predicts the levels of peace and violence in a culture. Babies and children need lots of closeness for secure attachment.

Observation shows that children who have been given emotional support to heal from stress and trauma through crying and raging do not hit, bite, pinch, or scratch. They are naturally compassionate and gentle with other children, adults and animals. 'Aggression is not an inborn human trait, but rather an acquired behaviour resulting from an accumulation of stress.' (Aletha Solter.)

Research indicates that punishments lead to increased aggression and violence, and rewards lead

to dislike of the rewarded behaviour. Instead of these methods, Aware Parenting values democratic discipline. Here, parents and children seek ways to meet both their needs. Children who have healed from hurt and who are treated with respect naturally enjoy cooperating.

Lana and her friend Joseph, who was also at the wishing tree, can often be heard finding strategies to meet both their needs. I also enjoy the language of Non-violent Communication - avoiding words like 'should', 'must' and 'naughty'. In this way, Lana and Joseph have not learned to label others but try to understand the feelings and needs behind their actions. Instead of conflict, they gain mutual understanding.

Robin Grille's recent book *Parenting for a Peaceful World* shows how each evolution in

society was preceded by a change in parenting approach. Seeing Lana and Joseph together gives me hope that peace really can flourish in the world. For more information visit [www.awareparenting.blogspot.com](http://www.awareparenting.blogspot.com).

**Marion Badenoch Rose**  
Mullumbimby

Letters received from Paul Brecht, Mullumbimby, Tina Petroff, Ocean Shores, Robin Martin, Byron Bay, Ralph P Judd, Ocean Shores, Cecil Broderick, The Pocket, Douglas Keyes, Main Arm. More letters on the Main Arm issue overleaf. Readers may be interested to know that the number of e-misses collected by our spam filter over the last year has now passed the 100,000 mark. The 15 letters on these pages have triumphed against these odds. (The handwritten ones didn't even compete!)

## 3 DAY RED HOT SPECIALS

**Wednesday, Thursday & Friday Only. While Stocks Last!**



**SAVE \$\$\$**

**\$8.99** Kg  
RED HOT BREAST FILLET



**SAVE \$\$\$**

**\$2.29** 310g  
KELLOGGS CORN FLAKES



**SAVE \$\$\$**

**\$2.49** Kg  
SMALL GRANNY SMITH APPLES



**SAVE \$\$\$**

**99¢** Kg  
LOGAN FARM PEAS

## OUR REGULAR WEEKLY SPECIALS

### Fruit & Veg

AVOCADOES **99¢** each

ESCHALLOTS **99¢** each

---

### From the Deli

BERLINER **\$8.95** Kg

HONEY HAM **\$11.99** Kg

WONDERSOFT TOILET TISSUE **\$2.79** 6 pack

AUSSIE GOLD BRIE/CAMBERT **\$2.59** 125g

FRUCHE DESSERTS **\$2.15** 2 pack

SPC BAKED BEANS & SPAGHETTI **\$1.05** 420g

BIRDS EYE GOLDEN CRUNCH **\$2.99** 1 Kg

COKE RANGE **\$4.99** 6 pack

JUST JUICE **\$2.19** 2L

RAGULETTO PASTA SAUCE **\$1.69** 500g

# MALLAMS

5 STAR

OPEN 7 DAYS • EFTPOS FACILITIES  
PHONE ORDER SERVICE • FREE HOME DELIVERY

MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 2255 • Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby  
MON-FRI 7.30AM-7PM ~ SAT & SUN 7.30AM-6PM  
Specials (except Super Specials) available until Sunday October 15 or while stocks last

Letters/Articles

Special ONE Day Event

The 888 SECRET to Wealth Creation through Property and Finance presented by Vincent Selleck & Special Guests

"I have been working for years to help people create wealth and freedom through property and finance. Those who succeed are not the smartest, not the richest, but those who have an unwavering belief that they can achieve anything they really want.



In this new seminar I show you proven methods for creating financial wealth that have been used for hundreds of years to create 90% of the world's wealth.

More importantly, I challenge the hidden beliefs that stop you from succeeding and bring the gifts of **The Secret** to empower you to create abundance and freedom using the heart and mind together in a powerful unity that is absolutely irresistible."

Byron Beach Club Resort, Saturday 21st October 2006, 9-5, \$88\*

\*Special offers available for early booking - See Website

Major Sponsor of Your attendance will help bring new songs alive!



Have you seen The SECRET DVD? Now available from 888!

This DVD reveals The Great Secret of the universe - the secret to unlimited joy, health, money, relationships, love, youth: everything you have ever wanted.

Ph 66884492

888wealthcreation.com finance - property - education

Did somebody mention Main Arm?

There seems so be a real confusion regarding the proposed developments at Main Arm. The community is opposed to the location, being in the prime river catchment of the Brunswick river, on State protected farmland, ten kilometres from real town services.

Regardless of the applicants' names or natures, the proposals will not succeed in this location. They are not viable.

The Byron Rural Settlement Strategy (BRSS) is under a long overdue 'limited' review and was called a 'dud' by Jan Barham prior to her election as Mayor.

Large parts of the lands proposed for dense urban development, and Community Title, are now protected. They are classified as regionally significant farmland. For any developer to want to override this, and make an exception, shows little respect for our right to retain prime agricultural land for future generations and protect the environment.

The BRSS draft assessed the cost of road upgrades from Upper Main Arm to Mullumbimby at over 15 million dollars. This was 8.5 years ago, pre GST and CPI. The BRSS video stated that Main Arm was out of the picture due to excessive road costs.

There is no budget to repair the roads, and the total \$292,000 joint developers' contribution allocated to roads is an economic farce. The ratepayers will cop the brunt, all to support a development which we clearly do not want or need.

If the developers really are concerned about sustainable community and an environmentally sound development, they would appreciate the reasons behind this strong opposition, and save face by withdrawing their proposal. This will relieve the councillors of undue stress, and whose intelligent vote must be to fail these proposals and uphold the community's clear values.

Sean Roche Main Arm

Council planning staff are overwhelmed by the mass of individual and group submissions received in response to the proposed developments in Main Arm.

Over 350 objections were submitted to Council, Councillors and the independent consultant Geoff Smythe, who has been contracted by the planning department to appraise the applications.

It is a shame that Geoff Smythe was not invited to the special exhibition meeting where the community's stand could have been experienced firsthand.

It was also disappointing that neither of the developers was able to present their proposal to the community at the meeting. They 'didn't have enough time.'

I want to acknowledge that the residents have elected a green Council - the protection of our natural environment and our cultural identity are of the highest priority.

The environmental haz-

ards this development presents are totally unacceptable, the location is financially and socially unsustainable.

This is not about who the developers are or what they claim to be; rather, it is about where this excessive development is proposed.

I am proud to be a NIMBY (Not In My BackYard). I am also a NIORC (Not In Our River Catchment) and I invite all residents of this shire to take a stand.

Main Arm is the Shire's BackYard, and the rivers and their potential contamination affect all of us.

The extreme opposition to this development cannot be overlooked!

We trust our elected Councillors will represent us, and vote for the environment rather than a development which clearly does not meet the aims and objectives of the BRSS and will not protect our environment or social values.

Shona Murray Main Arm

ACE aims to cut the crap for homeowners

Are you embarrassed to invite friends home because all your chairs are stacked with old newspapers and

there's nowhere to sit? Can't find that phone bill that got chucked out with the rubbish last week? Can't find the phone? Maybe your wardrobe doors won't shut on all that clothing you're hanging onto, waiting for the day you might fit into it again. Then we've got the course for you, say ACE organisers. This term ACE is offering Cut the Crap! Live Clutter Free, a fabulous six week introduction into the world of clutter-free, organised and relaxed living.

Michelle Sanders, life coach and reformed hoarder, will be offering an opportunity to gain insight into what may be the habit of a lifetime, and a heap (tidy of course!) of practical tools to begin change.

With eight years experience running her own life coaching business and many years as an adult and youth educator specialising in interpersonal communication and life skills, Michelle has observed the life-changing impact this work can bring about.

'The outer world is a reflection of our inner world. If we have a home or office filled with clutter, with bits and pieces stashed and hidden here, there and everywhere, the mind will also be cluttered and this can be a mental drain,' says Michelle. 'You can free up your physical space and move out of chaos and into clarity.'

In the first few sessions, participants will be supported to take stock of their

individual situations, identify where the problems lie, make a plan for change and begin to take action. From there Michelle will guide the group using interactive activities, games, information sharing and a variety of processes to jump-start participants towards creating an efficient and nurturing environment for themselves. Sounds good huh?

So if you still can't find the phone, rummage around for those car keys and head on down to the ACE office in Mullumbimby, or Byron on Tuesdays and Fridays, and get yourself enrolled.

And just to clear up a little more crap, ACE organisers also wish to point out several mistakes in the Term 4 (yes, 4 not 3!) brochure relating to this course. Classes will be held near Byron, not Mullumbimby, on Wednesdays, not Thursdays and the course fee is \$120 (\$108 conc) not \$189.

And if by chance your home, workplace and email in-box are all in pristine shape, why not consider one of the other 135 courses on offer this term. There are over 30 new courses and many, many of the popular regulars to choose from.

the ultimate massage has just arrived



Introducing our most penetrating massage chair yet!

The HT 270 is perfect for releasing tension in your neck and shoulders. The robotic fingers really dig deep to release tension up and down your whole back whilst your feet and calves are massaged.

We challenge anyone to find a stronger massage chair. It's a beast! Also comes with a softening pad for a more gentle massage. Come in and experience it for yourself. The HT 270 comes in a stylish brown and black leather.

Human Touch Technology is endorsed by the World Federation of Chiropractic and must be felt to be believed!



**TEMPUR** Pressure Relieving MATTRESSES AND PILLOWS

Are you walking with aches and pains? Change to a Tempur Mattress recommended by thousands of medical professionals worldwide.

Tempur mattresses mould to your body and relieve the pressure points that cause pain. Pure Comfort are so confident that if your new mattress doesn't relieve your discomfort we'll refund your money. 60 days money back guarantee\* (Conditions apply).



Cnr Bayshore & Centennial Drive, Byron Bay 6680 7700 131 Ferry Road, Southport 5528 4483

**BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB**  
**BANGALOW PACIFIC SONGWRITERS FESTIVAL 2006**

Rob Hirst, Tex Perkins, Diana Armit, Azo Bell, Gabi Bliss, Chris Aronsten, Cassie Bennett, Jessie Bennett, Lou Bradley, Emerald, Marty Breen, Ariel Cameron, Dhinawan, Dave Cavanagh, Matty "Muderab" Davis, James Dods, Karl Farren, Susanna Carmen, Matt Hanley, Mark Heazlett, Rebecca Ireland

**SATURDAY 28th OCTOBER**  
 BANGALOW SHOWGROUND HALLS  
 11.30 am until Midnight

CONCERTS WORKSHOPS  
 SPECIAL YOUTH VENUE AWARDS  
 REGIONAL SONGWRITER COLLECTIVES  
 GREAT UKULELE GATHERING  
 BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB RECORDING ARTISTS  
 Ewan James, Leigh James, De Vibe, The Vista Crue, Guy Kachel, Sarah McGregor, Mook & Shanto, Soulman, Cheyenne Murphy, North Coast Ukulele Collective, Mr. Percival, Martin Preedy, Pappa Rose, Baby Durgas, Blue Skillet Rovers, Ray Sorrenson, Sara Tindley, Slimy Brothers, Luke Vassella, It's Probably Us, Kyra Smith, Compass Rose, Russell Hibbs  
 Special Guests Debbie Kruger & Phillip Morlock

Sponsored by 888wealthcreation.com

Tickets \$25 Unlimited Day Sessions \$25 Songwriters Showcase Concert  
 \$40 Day Sessions & Concert Available Byron Bay & Ballina - All Music & Vision, Lismore - Music Bizarre, Mullumbimby - The Book Shop, Bangalow - Urban Cafe  
 Phone Bookings: 0411 202 123 www.songwritersfestival.com.au

## Articles

## Hans Lovejoy talks to Professor Jim Rankin A vital role in drug treatment

Suffolk Park resident Professor Jim Rankin is an expert in the field of drug and alcohol abuse. He has had a long career in Australia and Canada where he has been involved in the development of clinical, educational and research policies, programs and resources for the prevention and treatment of alcohol and drug-related problems. This involvement has spanned governmental, non-governmental and academic settings in Australia and internationally.

As a specialist in internal medicine and gastroenterology, he became interested in liver disease early in his career and gradually moved into drug and alcohol treatment, research and education through his work at Melbourne's St. Vincent's Hospital. In 1964 he established the first medically-based combined clinical and academic program for the treatment and study of alcoholism in Australia.

As Director of the Division of Drug and Alcohol Services of the previous Health Commission of NSW, he was instrumental in a major expansion in drug and alcohol services in 1982 to include new hospital-based services, non-medical detoxification units, an information and referral service and educational and research programs.

Professor Rankin also helped establish and served as first president of both the Australian and Canadian Medical Societies on Alcohol and other Drug-related Problems.

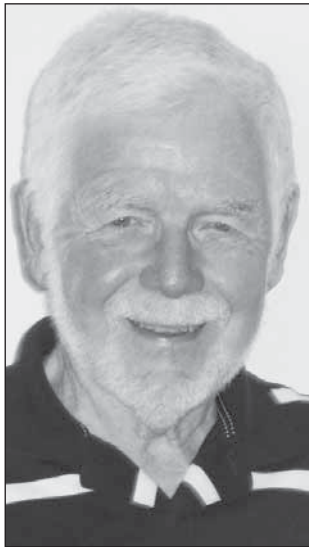
He is a remarkable physician who has made real differences to people's lives. Now semi-retired at 76, Jim, has lived with his wife Pat at Suffolk Park for the last 12 years.

He still works occasionally on various projects, though he's busy with family activities including those of his six children, 14 grandchildren, and his latest interest, (bridge). Jim remains an Emeritus Professor of Public Health Sciences at the University of Toronto, Canada.

The University of Sydney has just published a book called *150 years, 150 firsts*. The book marks the 150th anniversary of the Medical School at the University.

The book identifies 150 medical graduates who have made unique contributions to medicine.

Professor Rankin was chosen as one of 150 among the 22,000 medical graduates since 1856 who have made unique contributions to their fields.



I asked the professor a few questions about his career and philosophy of drug treatment.

**What are some of your proudest achievements?**

I would say personally caring for individuals and families with alcohol and drug problems. Also playing a direct or indirect role in providing the opportunities to a number of very intelligent, interested, thoughtful and committed people to work in the drug and alcohol field, most of whom had not done so previously, and whenever possible acting as their mentor.

Academically, I am proud to have participated in the development of professional organisations within the drug and alcohol field. For example the Australasian Professional Society on Alcohol and Other Drugs (APSAD), the Canadian Society of Addiction Medicine, the Australasian Chapter of Addiction Medicine of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians and the Physician Health Program of the Ontario Medical Association.

**What success have medically supervised safe injecting rooms had in places such as Holland? Are there other examples?**

Where medically supervised safe injecting rooms have been established, there has been a reduction in illness and death among drug users. There is also reduced community problems and this has resulted in significant numbers of these drug users entering treatment who might otherwise have not done so. This is only seen as a solution in places where drug use is chronically high and there is strong community support, such as Kings Cross.

**What is your opinion of the zero drug tolerance model of the US? How closely is**

**Australia following this model?**

US (illicit) drug policies to date have done little if anything to significantly reduce drug-related problems in that country. It has resulted in the expansion of incarcerated drug users in US prisons. It has failed to respond to the spread of injection-related infections, eg HIV and hepatitis B. Also, it has done major harm to drug users and their families. To date Australia has followed a harm-reduction policy that has had significant success but there are constant political pressures to adopt the US model.

**Former NSW Premier Bob Carr has said that drug problems should be seen primarily as a health and social issue. Is this a shared belief by politicians or an isolated opinion?**

Opinions are very divided. Currently the Labor Party is in government in all states and territories and supports harm minimisation. However, there is no longer strong bipartisan support for harm minimisation as there was when the National Campaign Against Drug Abuse and the National Drug Strategy were established in the mid-1980s. There is now a significant political divide between those who consider drug use as primarily a social and health problem versus those who view it as a problem of morality in which law enforcement plays the dominant role.

As Professor Rankin told *Journal Review* ([www.journalreview.org/](http://www.journalreview.org/)), he became interested in the concept of understanding the folly of the gaps between evidence and Government policy, that is, politicians ignoring strong scientific evidence.

'A friend recommended I read Barbara Tuchman's *March of Folly*. I had been discussing the inexplicable decisions of politicians who when developing and applying policies often ignore abundant evidence and informed advice. I had been thinking particularly about the response to illicit drugs in the US at that time.

'I found Tuchman's approach to the problem of understanding obviously counter productive decision making by government very enlightening. Tuchman considered several historical debacles including the US involvement in Vietnam and Britain's loss of her colony in North America.

'Why did the Trojans open the gates of Troy to the Greek Horse? The characteristics of all these follies are that the authorities are clearly unable to achieve their objectives but are determined to continue to the bitter end, whatever the consequences. Illicit drug policies relying almost entirely on law enforcement are a perfect example of folly.

'Many people in the community now recognise that the drug policy we have pursued for decades has failed. But most politicians in positions of power are not prepared to even consider alternative options.'

Also from the *Journal*: 'I have also been very interested in and influenced by the writings of the distinguished Canadian writer John Ralston Saul. The thesis of his Massey Lecture, published as *The Unconscious Civilisation*, is that democracies are largely controlled by a combination of bureaucrats, politicians and powerful business and political groups.

'In reality, the only time that democracy is really evident is during elections. Saul argues that it doesn't have to be that way. If the community was more conscious of what was going on, then it could prevent things happening which should not happen and vice versa.

'When asked during a radio interview for a practical suggestion for people who want to improve their community he said something like, "Every day when I wake up I ask myself which politician or bureaucrat can I irritate today."'

### Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

**House sites, farm roads, all excavations.**

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.



Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**



**C.A.R.E.**  
Parent Support Program  
P5 Parenting Groups

Participatory Program Promoting Pleasurable Parenting

**Building confident parents!**

2 x day-time groups – Brunswick Heads and Byron Bay  
2 x evening groups – Brunswick Heads and Byron Bay

**When?** Week commencing 23rd October – 4th Dec

**Book Now!** for the 7-week courses (limited number of participants per group)

For further information and bookings

Call: Sofi Thomson  
Phone: 02 6685 9344  
Mobile: 0418 274 088

**Cost? Free!**

(funded by the Dept. of Family and Community Services and auspiced by the Byron Shire Council)



**HELPING FAMILIES COPE WITH DRUG USE  
'IN MY LIFE' – A FREE WORKSHOP**

Is your loved one a dependent drug user? If so, you are invited a free evening workshop to discuss 'In My Life' – a valuable resource for those supporting a drug dependent loved one.

Thursday, 26 October 2006 7.00pm-9pm  
Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club Dalley St, Mullumbimby

'In My Life', edited from conversations with Moya Sayer-Jones, is a collection of stories from drug affected families. Come along and meet with Moya Sayer-Jones (author). Theo from FDS will talk about support programs and resources in your region.

This is a wonderful chance to connect with other families dealing with similar challenges in a supportive and safe environment. Your own experiences and wisdom are important to this workshop.

You will receive a complimentary copy of 'In My Life'.

Bookings are essential. Please contact Antonia Ravasi 0429 456 147 or Theo 0402 604 354.

**For 24 hours a day help, ring toll free  
1300 368 186**

## AUSTRALIA'S NUCLEAR CONSPIRACY

**Richard Broinowski, brother of Dr Helen Caldicott will speak about the Howard government's disastrous support of nuclear energy and more uranium mines.**

**Richard will also trash the myth that nuclear reactors are the solution to global warming.**

**A former high profile Australian diplomat, Richard is a passionate anti-nuclear activist.**

Where and when? **Thursday October 12, at the Lakeside Room, Byron Beach Resort, starting at 7.30pm. Entry \$10.**

The meeting is sponsored by Australians for Animals Inc.

For more info call 6680 3674



**GET EDUCATED ON THESE  
CRITICAL ISSUES**

## Articles

## Get educated on nuclear energy

Australians need to get educated on the ramifications of nuclear energy, says Richard Broinowski. Richard's well known sister, Dr Helen Caldicott, is a former Bay resident. Both are passionate anti nuclear activists who don't mince words about the nuclear threat.

On Thursday October 12 at the Byron Beach Resort Richard will speak on Australia's Nuclear Conspiracy. There will be an extensive question time so that the audience can fully participate.

A recent survey by News-poll found that 66% are opposed to any new uranium mines in Australia. In spite of public opposition, Richard Broinowski says people are being deluged with dishonest claims by vested interests.

'Humanity is facing unprecedented problems,' he said. 'The two most important and urgent issues are nuclear energy and global warming. These issues are inseparable.'

'The Howard government is making the world a more

dangerous place by insisting that nuclear energy is a solution. Howard's constant assertions that global warming will be solved by using nuclear power stations is demonstrably untrue.'

The meeting will be chaired by former Democrat Senator Norm Sanders. Dr Sanders says the lies being told about global warming by the nuclear and fossil fuel industry are alarming.

'Nuclear energy is not free of greenhouse gasses. It requires fossil fuel for mining, milling, enrichment and plant construction. To make matters worse, a nuclear power plant produces heat. When power is burned as electricity, the heat is released into the atmosphere.'

'In addition to all the hazards of a nuclear industry, such as waste disposal, money is being diverted by the Howard government from renewable sources of energy such as solar and wind power. Instead, major subsidies are going to the nuclear industry.'

'[Environment minister]

Senator Campbell's latest pronouncement that low energy light globes will help solve global warming highlights the Howard government's refusal to deal with this issue in any responsible way.'

Broinowski points out that much of nuclear technology has dual military and civilian uses, a problem it shares with the whole nuclear fuel chain. He says Australia will have a role to play in President Bush's Global Nuclear Energy Partnership which envisions a new global nuclear order with the US and other fuel supplier nations operating a cradle to grave nuclear fuel leasing program.

'Australians need to vigorously protest the Howard government's nuclear policies,' says Richard Broinowski. 'We need to lobby state government premiers to give assurances that their states will not host nuclear power stations.'

'State premiers could follow the example of west coast states in the USA. The governors have concluded that global warming will have serious adverse consequences on the economy, health and environment of the west coast states; that the states must act individually and regionally to reduce greenhouse gas emissions; and that the region can achieve economic benefits from lower dependence on imported fossil fuels and greater investments in clean energy technologies, the growth industries of the future.'

Australia's Nuclear Conspiracy with Richard Broinowski, Dr Norm Sanders, Byron Beach Resort, Lakeside Room, Thursday October 12, 7.30pm, entry \$10. For more information, call Australians for Animals Inc on 6684 3769.

## The art of Living Together manifests



Dome builder Marti Castairs and Sundance Leggett hanging about between sessions at the recent Living Together festival at Belongil Fields. Photo Jeff 'Bamboozled' Dawson

## Sol Millin

Numerous individuals and interest groups exist in the Byron Shire who are concerned with creating a sustainable future for our beautiful Planet Earth.

It is obvious at this time of history that there are many problems in our current social, political, energetic and environmental models, all brought about historically by inappropriate thoughts, words and deeds.

It's time to align our psyches with the truly divine nature of our beautiful selves and our beautiful cosmos

and with true human values of truth, love, peace, goodness and non-violence.

Living Together is an ongoing gathering of like-minded beings hosted by the SRI Institute in Byron Bay, enabling awareness and consciousness and the ensuing bliss of creating a divine, sustainable future for ourselves, our beautiful planet Earth, and our beautiful children.

Due to some excellent work by the organisers and excellent support from local sponsors, our first gathering took place in Belongil

Fields over the long weekend of September 29-30 and October 1.

Our very successful inaugural meeting manifested about 40 community minded souls both local and from afar, and was conducted in a wonderfully peaceful and constructive atmosphere.

A kitchen and camping facilities are provided at our ongoing Living Together Gatherings, the next of which we anticipate to be early in the New Year. Please come along.

Check [www.lightweb.com.au](http://www.lightweb.com.au) for further details.

## Now pasteurising mothers' milk

The Australian Mothers Milk Bank is now pasteurising donor human milk for babies in need. This vital health initiative, the first of its kind on the East Coast, has been established at the John Flynn Private Hospital Medical Centre on the Gold Coast.

The Mothers Milk Bank will provide pasteurised donor mothers' milk on demand to premature and sick infants where human milk is not available.

In the long term, Mothers Milk Bank aims to provide an avenue whereby human milk is available for all babies up to the age of at least six months.

This will lay the foundation of the future health of Australian children by ensuring optimal physical and neurological development for all infants.

In recent months, the infrastructure of the Mothers Milk Bank has been set up using private donations and sponsored facilities and equipment. The Mothers Milk Bank has received donated office space at the John Flynn Medical Centre and healthcare industry support in the form of a pasteuriser, refrigeration units, breast pumps and disposable milk storage bottles.

The Preterm Infants Association has donated a lap top computer to record and document the results of the pasteurisation process.

Sullivan and Nicoladies Pathology are providing microbial and bacteriological testing of the milk free of charge until the federal and state governments come on board with the necessary funding, and the money raised from the hugely successful Gold Coast launch of 'The Gift, A Woman's Song' (the Mothers Milk Bank compilation CD), will go towards the immediate operational costs.

The annual cost to ensure that this essential service remains operational is estimated at \$350,000. The Mothers Milk Bank continues to welcome any donations and offers of assistance.

The Mothers Milk Bank is a community of volunteers who have donated their time, energy and enthusiasm to this project. All are united in the belief that this service will play a vital role in ensuring the health of Australia's children.

Mothers with extra milk have expressed their desire to help other families and have registered from around Aus-

tralia wishing to contribute milk to the Mothers Milk Bank. On a daily basis, the Mothers Milk Bank receives enquiries from families wishing to receive the pasteurised milk for their child.

On a local level, the Mothers Milk Bank has a network of Gold Coast and Brisbane based volunteers who provide the necessary people hours to operate the service from the pasteurisation process to the milk delivery and collection.

Many more volunteers from around the country have registered their support via the Mothers Milk Bank website [www.mothersmilkbank.com.au](http://www.mothersmilkbank.com.au). With the view to expanding the service nationally, these volunteers will be able to play a significant role in the set-up of a milk bank in their area.

In conjunction with a similar initiative being established in Perth, the Mothers Milk Bank is committed to seeing a network of donor milk banks operational around Australia within ten years.

■ The World Health Organisation and UNICEF support donor mothers' milk as the first alternative where mother's milk is not available.

## North Coast Institute

## LOVE TO LEARN

Passionate about learning new things?  
After a new challenge?  
Turn that business idea into a reality?

Whatever your motivation, the North Coast Institute can help you get where you want to go with a wide range of study options

## PLAN AHEAD for 2007

Applications for Semester 1, 2007 are now open  
(Applications for popular courses close 27 Oct)

Call NOW for more information

131 601

[www.nci.tafensw.edu.au](http://www.nci.tafensw.edu.au)

NC1737576-77



Australian Government

Department of Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs

## Are you looking after someone who has a disability, severe medical condition or is frail aged?

If so, then you may be eligible for the Australian Government's Carer Payment or Carer Allowance.

There have been some recent changes to these payments that you need to be aware of:

- Carer Payment (child) will be extended to include children with severe intellectual, psychiatric or behavioural disabilities who require constant care or supervision for their safety or the safety of others.
- New claims for Carer Allowance can, in some circumstances, be backdated for up to **12 weeks** from the date a carer advises Centrelink they intend to claim the payment.
- From 1 October 2006, the Lists of Recognised Disabilities used in the assessment of Carer Allowance (child) will be extended to include Diabetes Mellitus Type 1 for children under 10 years of age.

If you would like more information or would like to speak to someone about eligibility requirements, payments, concessions, allowances and benefits, contact Centrelink on 13 2717, or visit

[www.centrelink.gov.au](http://www.centrelink.gov.au)

hmc047246

[www.facsia.gov.au](http://www.facsia.gov.au)

## Articles

# Pariah among the beautiful people

John Campbell

You know why the French make the world's best perfume? It's because they say they do. Same with the Swiss and their watches and Mums and their apple pies. You say something often enough and it becomes unarguable truth. In Byron it's how good we are.

Is there any other place that praises itself so constantly for having a wonderful community? It seems to be a given that because we are fortunate enough to live in a beautiful natural environment then, ipso facto, we are beautiful people, a cut above the poor slugs who don't share our radiance. We all cruise, we all have values that are more enlightened than the rest of the grubby world and, despite the fact that there are probably more Americans living here than in any other shire in the land, we all hate America – but not Indonesia, which is about to murder by court sanctioned gunfire six of our citizens. The prevailing self-regard is what Jonathan Franzen has



referred to as an orgy of like-mindedness.

'You've put the hair shirt on, ay Old Man?' Cat Carer knows exactly what I'm getting at. She was there. She witnessed the debacle.

It was at a gallery opening. Everybody standing around agreeing with one another about Iraq, sustainability, the RTA and what a wonderful community we have.

Cat Carer introduced me to Mrs Calpurnia, a newcomer to Byron, as gorgeous teenagers did the rounds with trays of canapés and bebies. One of the lasses caught my eye for the way

that her tiny black bodice failed so delightfully to conceal her perky protuberances.

'That's Cunegonde,' Cat Carer said, following my gaze. 'And it'd be a good idea if you stopped perching on her,' she added under her breath.

A bloke of a certain age likes to keep abreast of things, though some of us do it more assiduously than others.

'That little girl with the tits bursting out of her top is cute,' I remarked to Mrs Calpurnia. With one sleazy utterance I managed to undermine her belief in the

wonderful community she had moved to.

She looked at me coolly.

I should have heeded the warning signs, but when I am in my cups I'm likely to say anything. It's why I rarely unleash myself on respectable society. Grinning foolishly, I added, 'There's a bit of Humbert Humbert in all of us, I suppose.'

Mrs Calpurnia's expression went from ice to permafrost.

'She's my daughter, you know.'

I made some snivelling observation about the weather before turning tail and scarping back to the hills.

The next morning I heard that word of my indiscretion had spread like wildfire and that Cunegonde's father, Slobodan the kneecapper, was quizzing everybody about where he might find me.

The fact that I remain in one piece today is due to the tight-lipped response he got from all of those in attendance. What a wonderful community we have.

## Bury me deep in love (and cardboard)

This year at least six people in the Byron Shire have already been buried or cremated in cardboard coffins. All of them decorated in some way either by the person themselves or by the friends and family.

Zenith Virago of the Natural Death Centre, who for many years both locally and nationally has been a pioneer in demystifying death and the practices that surround it, has been supplying recycled-cardboard coffins in response to the demand that occurs in the Byron Shire.

'For the past ten years there has always been a demand for cardboard as a more sustainable option, and an environmental alternative to timber,' says Zenith. 'Many people want cardboard as it is a more gentle body container and it biodegrades quicker so that the body can also be of nourishment to the earth.'

'About nine years ago, in association with a Sydney cardboard manufacturer I had some coffins made. These were made to standards, and were totally acceptable to our local Lismore Crematorium.'

'By the time they were finished they were wonderful works of art. They were decorated by family and friends, sometimes with children involved, which assisted the families in their process of the loss of their loved one.'

'It is a part of the global



Zenith Virago of the Natural Death Centre with a cardboard coffin.

movement away from the corporate control of the funeral industry and to meet the demand several companies now are manufacturing cardboard coffins in an effort to satisfy the demand and make them available when they are needed, often immediately.

'The ones we have been using are made in Sydney by Life Art. We buy them and sell them individually so people can do whatever they want. They help to support the non-profit Natural Death Centre project which we are establishing in the Shire.'

'They are still quite expensive at around \$580 as they are expensive to produce and transport, but as the demand grows, the cost could come down.'

Zenith and her colleague Jenny Cornish have just been on a research tour of the UK, visiting green funeral homes, and natural burial grounds where they are choosing not to have concrete headstones, but allowing the grass to grow, planting trees with small plaques so that the grounds become a habitat for flora and fauna.

Natural burial will also

help reduce greenhouse gases and global warming as more people choose not to be cremated.

The coffin in the photo has a plain finish to allow it to be decorated as desired. It can have rope handles added, so that it is totally biodegradable. If you are interested, check out the websites [www.naturaldeathcentre.com.au/](http://www.naturaldeathcentre.com.au/) and [www.lifeart.com.au](http://www.lifeart.com.au).

## ArtCamp International

The next ArtCamp International (Arctic Beech) is to be held in the Border Ranges National Park from November 1 to 4.

Bookings can be made through Perceptios in Nimbin on 6689 1766, at Rubyesque in Lismore on

6622 4676 or Planet Corroboree in Byron Bay on 6680 7884. For more information phone 0419 468 231.

The camp will cover a range of workshops in various media and is likely to include music.

## COMMITMENT A WORRY?



**SAY YES TO AN AGE COURSE!**

**ACE TERM 4 COURSES ARE ABOUT TO START**



Copies of programs are around the Shire at various retail & commercial outlets

OR drop in to the office at Mullum Railway Station

OR go to [www.acemullum.com](http://www.acemullum.com)

## Do you need to DETOX?

Experiencing bloating, constipation, stomach upsets, skin problems, low energy, allergies, headaches? 'Yes!' Then you could benefit with a detoxification program, including colon hydrotherapy

**A free naturopathic consultation with every colonic treatment**

At Ballina Naturopathics you receive constant professional care during your colonic irrigation treatment. Because each of the three colonic therapists is also a qualified naturopath, you can also take advantage of a free naturopathic consultation during the colonic session. You may also choose ozone purification, coffee, herbal or probiotic implants.

**Special Offer: Free Far Infra Red Sauna Session with every Live Blood Analysis**

Phone for a free information pack or log on to [www.ballinanaturopathics.com.au](http://www.ballinanaturopathics.com.au)



**Ballina Naturopathics**  
5/243 River St. Ballina,  
upstairs – diagonally opposite Ballina RSL  
**6686 8005**

(Shop in Ballina & save \$\$\$'s on your grocery bill) Buses daily Byron to Ballina

## CREATIVE LIGHTING SOLUTIONS



Architectural and landscape lighting specialists

Free onsite consultancy service

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind Est

[www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au](http://www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au)



Creative Lighting Solutions

Phone 6680 7007

# Television Guide

The more interesting feelgood films are on SBS this week. 1. Licia Maglietti stars as a bored housewife (is that a tautology?) in the romantic comedy **Bread And Tulips** (SBS, Wednesday, 11.25pm). 2. Legendary Indian director Mira Nair has a return to form in the joyful **Monsoon Wedding** (SBS, Saturday, 9.50pm). Meanwhile, back in Hollywood, Matt Damon clings grimly to his acting career in **The Bourne Identity** (TEN, Sunday, 9pm), in which yet another amnesiac uncovers his dangerous past. Fun, but nowhere as good as **Memento** or **The Long Kiss Goodnight**. We await the movie which features an amnesiac bored housewife who wakes up in India to discover she is a Bollywood assassin: **Chapati Killer** perhaps?



	ABC	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN
<b>WEDNESDAY 11</b>	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: Highly Dangerous</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1950) Margaret Lockwood, Dane Clark, Marius Goring</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles!</b></p> <p>10.10 <b>Bambaloo</b></p> <p>10.35 <b>Backyard Science</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Million Dollar Machines</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>National Press Club Address</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Talking Heads</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Parliament Question Time</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Rick Stein's French Odyssey</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>The Cook And The Chef</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>7.30 Report</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>The New Inventors</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Spicks &amp; Specks</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>The IT Crowd</b> (PG)</p> <p>9.30 <b>The Glass House</b> (M, sr,a)</p> <p>10.00 <b>At The Movies</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.05 <b>Lateline Business</b></p> <p>11.35 <b>Four Corners</b></p> <p>12.20 <b>Media Watch</b></p> <p>12.40 <b>Parliament Question Time</b></p> <p>1.40 <b>Movie: Mr Emmanuel</b> (PG, B&amp;W, 1944) A Jewish man visits Germany in 1938. Starring Felix Aylmer, Greta Gynt, Walter Rilla</p> <p>3.25 <b>National Press Club Address</b></p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Movie: Sawdust And Tinsel</b> (PG, 1953) Swedish drama</p> <p>2.30 <b>Simply Ming</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Soccer Dreams</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Living Black</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Asian Cup Soccer Qualifier</b> LIVE from Sydney - Australia v Bahrain</p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Ginga - The Soul Of Brazilian Football</b></p> <p>11.25 <b>Movie: Bread And Tulips</b> (M, a,c, 2000) Italian romantic comedy about a bored housewife who finds freedom for the first time since she married at 21 when she gets left behind on a family trip.</p> <p>1.30 <b>The Crime Of Crimes</b> (M, a) Irish drama series</p> <p>2.15 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Raggs</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Erky Perky</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Silversun</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Life-Size</b> (G, 2000) Lindsay Lohan, Tyra Banks, Jere Burns</p> <p>2.00 <b>Australia's Guinness World Records</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Rafferty's Rules</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>M*A*S*H</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>The Force - Behind The Line</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Police Files - Unlocked</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Forensic Investigators - Australia's True Crimes</b> (M)</p> <p>9.30 <b>The Unit</b> (M, v) New series</p> <p>10.30 <b>JAG</b> (M)</p> <p>11.30 <b>The First 48</b> (M)</p> <p>12.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Religion</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Queer Eye For The Straight Guy</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Totally Wild</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Futurama</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Thank God You're Here</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>House</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>NCIS</b> (M)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>11.15 <b>Battlestar Galactica</b> (M)</p> <p>12.00 <b>Herald Sun Tour</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b> (M)</p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>More Religion</b></p> <p>All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Today</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Today Extra</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Danoz</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Fresh Cooking</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>New MacDonald's Farm</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Streetsmartz</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Antiques Roadshow</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>McLeod's Daughters</b> (PG)</p> <p>8.30 <b>CSI: Miami</b> (M)</p> <p>8.45 <b>Lotto</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Survivor: Cook Islands</b> (PG)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Comedy Inc - The Late Shift</b> (M, cl,sr)</p> <p>11.30 <b>Nightline</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>The Sopranos</b> (MA15+, v,cl)</p> <p>1.10 <b>Quizmania</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p>
<b>THURSDAY 12</b>	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: Let's Make Music</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1940) Bob Crosby, Jean Rogers, Elisabeth Risdon, Joseph Buloff</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles!</b></p> <p>10.10 <b>Bambaloo</b></p> <p>10.35 <b>Backyard Science</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Monarchy</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Lovejoy</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Strictly Dancing</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Parliament Question Time</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Lion Man</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>The Pet Show</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>7.30 Report</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Catalyst</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Life At 1</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Morning Sun</b> The rise of the Cultural Revolution as seen through the eyes of the generation born at the time of the founding of the People's Republic of China</p> <p>10.35 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.10 <b>Lateline Business</b></p> <p>11.40 <b>International Series Netball</b> Australia v New Zealand</p> <p>1.25 <b>Parliament Question Time</b></p> <p>2.25 <b>Movie: Friday The Thirteenth</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1933) Jessie Matthews, Emyln Williams</p> <p>3.55 <b>Songs Of Praise</b></p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Greek News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Men Who Want To Transplant Faces</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Someone's Watching</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>A Fork In The Road</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>School Torque</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Missing Vietnam</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Inspector Rex</b></p> <p>8.20 <b>Hotline</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Storyline Australia: Nurse Maggie</b> (PG) Australian nurse and Order of Australia Medal recipient Sister Maggie working in India</p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>The Daily Show With Jon Stewart</b> Global Edition US comedy</p> <p>10.30 <b>Movie: Facing The Truth</b> (M, a,v, 2002) Danish drama</p> <p>12.10 <b>Movie: Julietta</b> (MA, v,cl, 2002) German drama</p> <p>1.50 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Raggs</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Erky Perky</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Silversun</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Tuck Everlasting</b> (PG, v, 2002) A young woman falls in love with a young man who is part of a family of immortals. Starring Alexis Bledel, William Hurt, Sissy Spacek, Jonathan Jackson, Scott Bairstow, Ben Kingsley</p> <p>2.00 <b>Australia's Guinness World Records</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Rafferty's Rules</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>M*A*S*H</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>How I Met Your Mother</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>My Name Is Earl</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Celebrity Survivor</b> (PG)</p> <p>9.30 <b>Bones</b> (M)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Family Guy</b> (M) Double episode</p> <p>11.30 <b>Stargate SG-1</b> (M)</p> <p>12.30 <b>Danoz Direct</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Expo</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Creflo A Dollar</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Queer Eye For The Straight Guy</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Totally Wild</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Futurama</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Jamie's Kitchen - Australia</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Jericho</b> (M)</p> <p>9.30 <b>David Tench Tonight</b> (M)</p> <p>10.00 <b>The Ronnie Johns Half Hour</b> (M)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>11.15 <b>Sex And The City</b> (MA15+)</p> <p>11.35 <b>Video Hits Presents Marcia Hines</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Herald Sun Tour</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b> (M)</p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Kenneth Copeland</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Life Today With James Robison</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Today</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Danoz</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Fresh Cooking</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>New MacDonald's Farm</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>The Shak</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Antiques Roadshow</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Getaway</b> Roman holiday with Patrizio Buanne, Bogan Bingo, Samoa, Jenolan Caves, Sydney Olympic Park, Auckland</p> <p>8.30 <b>Two And A Half Men</b> (PG) Double episode</p> <p>9.30 <b>RPA</b> (M)</p> <p>10.00 <b>Amazing Medical Stories</b> (M)</p> <p>11.00 <b>Missing Persons Unit</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Nightline</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Quizmania</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p>
<b>FRIDAY 13</b>	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: Around The World</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1943) Kay Kyser, Mischa Auer, Joan Davis</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Lights, Camera, Action, Wiggles!</b></p> <p>10.10 <b>Bambaloo</b></p> <p>10.35 <b>Backyard Science</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>British Isles</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Classic Parkinson</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Grumpy Old Men</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Lenny Henry Show</b></p> <p>2.30 <b>Spicks &amp; Specks</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Message Stick: Wave Hill Concert</b> (G*)</p> <p>6.30 <b>Can We Help?</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Stateline</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Collectors</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Midsomer Murders</b> (M, v,sr)</p> <p>10.05 <b>Sensitive Skin</b> Starring Joanna Lumley</p> <p>10.35 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.25 <b>itv</b></p> <p>11.55 <b>Rage</b> (M)</p> <p>Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware - all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.</p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Das Journal</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Spanish News</b></p> <p>9.20 <b>Le Journal</b></p> <p>9.55 <b>Russian News</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Greek News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Insight</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Kursk - A Submarine In Troubled Waters</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>A Fork In The Road</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Elizabeth Chong's Tiny Delights</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Tales From The Palaces</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Feast Bazaar</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Bronski And Bernstein</b> (PG)</p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Flatly Stacked</b> (M, n) Canadian doco</p> <p>11.00 <b>Movie: Eager Bodies</b> (MA, s,c,a, 2003) French drama</p> <p>12.35 <b>Movie: The Carpenter's Pencil</b> (M, s,v,a, 2003) Spanish drama</p> <p>2.20 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Silversun</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: City Slickers</b> (PG, v,s,cl, 1991) Friends going through mid-life crises go on a cattle driving vacation. Stars Billy Crystal, Bruno Kirby, Daniel Stern, Jack Palance</p> <p>2.30 <b>Reba</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Rafferty's Rules</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>M*A*S*H</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Better Homes And Gardens</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Movie: The Recruit</b> (M, v,s,cl, 2003) A view into the CIA and how trainees are recruited, how they are prepared for the spy game and what they learn to survive. Starring Al Pacino, Colin Farrell, Bridget Moynahan, Gabriel Macht, Karl Pruner</p> <p>11.00 <b>Movie: Bad Girls</b> (M, v, 1994) Set in the wild west about four women who become gunfighters to win back their money. Stars Madeleine Stowe, Andie MacDowell, Drew Barrymore, Mary Stuart Masterson</p> <p>1.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Queer Eye For The Straight Guy</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>H2O - Just Add Water</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Steph Show</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Futurama</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Everybody Hates Chris</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Movie: Crackerjack</b> (M, cl,dr, 2002) A local bowls club is threatened by a big time developer. Starring Mick Malloy, Bill Hunter, John Clarke, Samuel Johnson, Judith Lucy</p> <p>10.25 <b>Veronica Mars</b></p> <p>11.25 <b>Late News</b></p> <p>11.55 <b>Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>12.25 <b>Herald Sun Tour</b></p> <p>12.55 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b></p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Religion</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Today</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Danoz</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Fresh Cooking</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>New MacDonald's Farm</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>The Shak</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Antiques Roadshow</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Motorway Patrol</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Movie: High Crimes</b> (M, v,s, 2002) A high powered lawyer's world is turned upside down when she finds out when her husband is arrested that he is an ex-marine who's on trial for the murder of Latin American villagers while on duty. Starring Ashley Judd, Morgan Freeman</p> <p>11.00 <b>Movie: Assassins</b> (M, v,cl, 1995) A young assassin wants to take over the job of a veteran who wants out but has one more to do. Starring Sylvester Stallone, Antonio Banderas, Julianne Moore</p> <p>1.30 <b>Quizmania</b> (M)</p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p>

Videos from \$10 each  
DVD's from \$25 each

12 to 6 pm Sun. and Mon.  
12 to 7 pm Tues. to Sat.

**KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS**

6/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est.

Any purchase over \$100 receives a complimentary DVD or Video...

Bookings for...  
**SHOWGIRLS and PHOTO SHOOTS**

03365896

For the LARGEST RANGE of ADULT TOYS : www.krystaladultworld.com

the most powerful advertising medium in the shire

**Echo**

6684 1777  
adcopy@echo.net.au

**TV REMOTE HINT #27**

It won't work on the shower - we've tried!

	ABC	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN		
SATURDAY 14	11.55 <i>Rage</i> continues 8.00 <i>Songs With Attitude</i> 9.00 <i>Itv Saturday</i> 11.00 <i>Bowls</i> Tri series men's classic 2006 12.00 <i>Stateline</i> 12.30 <i>Australian Story</i> 1.00 <i>Foreign Correspondent</i> 1.40 <i>Words: Julian Burnside</i> 2.00 <i>Parrot Passions</i> 2.30 <i>Women's National League Basketball</i> 3.30 <i>Victorian Grand Prix Bowls</i> Women's singles 4.30 <i>International Series Netball</i> Australia v New Zealand 6.30 <i>Gardening Australia</i> 7.00 <i>ABC News</i> 7.30 <i>New Tricks</i> (PG, sr) 8.30 <i>The Bill</i> (PG) 9.25 <i>The Last Detective</i> (M, a) 10.35 <i>Changi: Gordon's Will</i> (M, v, c, v) 11.35 <i>The Glass House</i> (M, sr, a) 12.05 <i>Rage</i> (M)	5.00 <i>Weatherwatch</i> 5.25 <i>World News</i> 9.55 <i>Russian News</i> 10.30 <i>Greek News</i> 11.30 <i>Arabic News</i> 12.05 <i>Indonesian News</i> 12.30 <i>Business Report</i> 1.00 <i>Masterpiece On Saturday</i> Opera: <i>The Overcoat</i> 2.25 <i>A Workshop For Peace</i> 3.25 <i>JS Bach - The 48 Preludes And Fugues</i> 3.30 <i>The Horses Of The Louvre</i> 4.30 <i>The Journal</i> 5.00 <i>Newshour</i> 6.00 <i>Multimillionaire Sailors</i> 6.30 <i>World News Australia</i> 7.00 <i>World Sport</i> 7.30 <i>As It Happened: Battlefield Britain</i> 8.30 <i>Iron Chef</i> 9.20 <i>Rockwiz</i> 9.50 <i>Movie: Monsoon Wedding</i> (M, a, c, 2001) Indian comedy about a 24-year-old pop star who, despite having an affair with a married man, allows her father to arrange her marriage 11.45 <i>SOS: Shorts On Screen</i> 12.45 <i>When Sex Goes Wrong</i> (MA, a, c, a) 1.10 <i>Crank Yankers</i> 1.35 <i>The Daily Show With Jon Stewart</i> Global Edition 2.05 <i>Weatherwatch</i>	6.00 <i>Tractor Tom</i> 6.30 <i>Action Man</i> 7.00 <i>Saturday Disney</i> 9.00 <i>The Saturday Club</i> 10.00 <i>Disney Adventures</i> 11.30 <i>That's So Raven</i> 12.00 <i>Eclipse</i> 1.00 <i>Rodney</i> 1.35 <i>Movie: George And Mildred</i> (PG, sr, 1980) A couple whose marriage wasn't made in heaven take an out of season holiday package. Starring Yootha Joyce, Brian Murphy, Kenneth Cope, Sue Bond 3.40 <i>Movie: Hot Shots!</i> (PG, sr, c, v, 1991) Charlie Sheen, Cary Elwes, Valeria Golino, Lloyd Bridges, Kevin Dunn, John Cryer, William O'Leary, Kristy Swanson, Efram Zimbalist Jr 5.30 <i>Sydney Weekender</i> 6.00 <i>Seven News</i> 6.30 <i>World's Craziest Videos</i> (G) 7.30 <i>Great Comedy Classics</i> (PG) 9.45 <i>Movie: Deuce Bigalow - Male Gigolo</i> (M, s, c, n) Rob Schneider, Oded Fehr, Arija Bareikis, William Forsythe, Eddie Griffin 11.30 <i>Movie: Sunset Strip</i> (M, c, d, s, 2000) Comedy set in 1972 on Sunset Strip, Hollywood. Starring Simon Baker, Nick Stahl, Anna Friel, Rory Cochrane, Jared Leto, Adam Goldberg 1.20 <i>Home Shopping</i>	6.00 <i>Toasted TV</i> 7.00 <i>Faireez</i> 7.30 <i>Totally Wild</i> 8.00 <i>Scope</i> 8.30 <i>State Focus</i> 9.00 <i>Video Hits</i> 12.00 <i>Totally Australia: Jackaroo School</i> 1.00 <i>Totally Australia: Weather Beaten</i> 2.00 <i>Herald Sun Tour</i> 4.00 <i>I Fish</i> 4.30 <i>Escape With ET</i> 5.00 <i>Ten News</i> 5.30 <i>Sports Tonight</i> 6.00 <i>The Simpsons</i> 6.30 <i>Out Of Practice</i> (PG) 7.00 <i>Everybody Loves Raymond</i> 7.30 <i>Monk</i> 8.30 <i>Law &amp; Order: Criminal Intent</i> (M) 9.30 <i>Movie: The Gladiator</i> (M, v, a, 2000) When a Roman general is betrayed and his family murdered by a corrupt prince, he goes to Rome as a gladiator to seek revenge. Starring Russell Crowe, Joaquin Phoenix, Connie Nielsen, Oliver Reed 11.30 <i>Wild Turkey Joker Poker</i> 12.30 <i>Hack</i> (M) 1.30 <i>Britney &amp; Kevin</i> (M) 1.55 <i>Video Hits Up-Late</i> 2.00 <i>Infomercials</i> 4.00 <i>Bayless Conley</i> 4.30 <i>More Religion</i>	6.00 <i>Danoz</i> 6.30 <i>Untold Wealth</i> 7.00 <i>Home Shopping</i> 8.00 <i>Kid's Programs</i> 10.00 <i>So Fresh</i> 11.30 <i>Backstage Pass</i> Red Hot Chili Peppers 12.00 <i>Speed Machine</i> 12.30 <i>The Car Show</i> 1.00 <i>Movie: Mildred Pierce</i> (PG, a, 1945) When a divorcee finds success in the business world she loses control over her eldest daughter. Starring Joan Crawford, Ann Blyth, Jack Carson, Eve Arden 3.30 <i>Airport</i> 4.00 <i>The Garden Gurus</i> 4.30 <i>Talk To The Animals</i> 5.00 <i>Australia's Funniest Home Videos</i> 6.00 <i>NBN News</i> 6.30 <i>2006 Rugby League Tri-Nations Series</i> From Auckland - New Zealand v Australia 8.44 <i>Lotto</i> 8.45 <i>Movie: The Art Of War</i> (M, v, c, s, n, 2000) When terrorists threaten to bring down the United Nations they frame the one man they believe can stop them. Starring Wesley Snipes, Anne Archer, Donald Sutherland 11.15 <i>Fear Factor</i> (PG) 12.15 <i>Quizmania</i> 4.00 <i>Home Shopping</i>		
	SUNDAY 15	6.30 <i>Kid's Programs</i> 9.00 <i>Insiders</i> 10.00 <i>Inside Business</i> 10.30 <i>Offsiders</i> 11.00 <i>Asia Pacific Focus</i> 11.30 <i>Songs Of Praise</i> 12.00 <i>Landline</i> 1.00 <i>Gardening Australia</i> 1.30 <i>Message Stick</i> (G*) 2.00 <i>The Agatha Christie Code</i> (G) 2.50 <i>River Woman</i> 3.00 <i>From Shtetl To Swing</i> 4.00 <i>Sunday Arts</i> 5.00 <i>Maggie: The First Lady</i> Margaret Thatcher 6.00 <i>At The Movies</i> 6.30 <i>The Einstein Factor</i> 7.00 <i>ABC News</i> 7.30 <i>Operativity Oz</i> 8.30 <i>Space Race: Race For Satellites</i> 9.25 <i>Pyramids Of Death</i> Built around 1AD outside Mexico City 10.15 <i>Compass: Pilgrim Cormac</i> 10.45 <i>The Private Life Of A Masterpiece</i> (G) 11.40 <i>The Farm</i> (M, c) 12.40 <i>Order In The House</i> 1.40 <i>Movie: 49th Parallel</i> (G, B&W) Six survivors from a German U-boat take flight across Canada. Starring Laurence Olivier, Leslie Howard 3.55 <i>Second Opinion: Smoking</i>	6.30 <i>Filipino News</i> 7.00 <i>Hungarian News</i> 7.30 <i>Italian News</i> 8.00 <i>Korean News</i> 8.30 <i>Latin American News</i> 9.00 <i>Maltese News</i> 9.30 <i>Polish News</i> 10.00 <i>Ukrainian News</i> 10.30 <i>At The Piano With Mozart</i> 11.00 <i>National Junior And Teams Road Cycling Championships</i> 12.00 <i>Speedweek</i> 2.00 <i>The World Game</i> 6.00 <i>Thalassa</i> 6.30 <i>World News Australia</i> 7.00 <i>World Sport</i> 7.30 <i>Lost Worlds: Secret Files Of The Inquisition</i> Free thinking students are silenced and the Roman Inquisition leaves a legacy lasting into the 20th century 8.30 <i>Science: Can Dogs Smell Cancer?</i> 9.30 <i>Movie: Augustus</i> (M, a, v, 2003) Part 2 of Italian drama about the first emperor of Rome who was crowned Caesar Augustus after Mark Antony and Cleopatra killed themselves. Starring Peter O'Toole, Benjamin Sadler, Charlotte Rampling 11.00 <i>Movie: The Film Biker</i> (M, s, c, a, 2000) Filipino drama 12.45 <i>The Storm Rages Twice</i> (G) 1.35 <i>Weatherwatch</i>	6.00 <i>Religion</i> 7.00 <i>Stanley</i> 7.30 <i>Fairy Tale Police</i> 8.00 <i>Weekend Sunrise</i> 10.00 <i>That Was Me</i> 11.00 <i>My Business</i> 11.30 <i>Staines Down Drains</i> 12.30 <i>Reba</i> 1.00 <i>Movie: Get A Clue</i> (G, 2002) Lindsay Lohan 2.50 <i>Movie: The Jewel Of The Nile</i> (PG, v, c, 1985) Michael Douglas, Kathleen Turner, Danny DeVito, Spiros Focas, Avner Eisenberg, Paul David Magid 5.00 <i>The Food Trail</i> 6.00 <i>Seven News</i> 6.30 <i>The Real Seachange</i> 7.00 <i>Medical Emergency</i> 7.30 <i>Good As Gold</i> (PG) Mikey Robins and Jo Stanley go through some of the funniest shows seen on Australian television 8.30 <i>Countdown To The Most Inspiring Movie Of All Time</i> (PG) As chosen by experts in the motion picture community. Followed by one of the top 5 movies 11.20 <i>Movie: One Of The Top 5 Inspiring Movies Of All Time</i> 1.40 <i>Danoz Direct</i> 2.40 <i>Expo</i> 5.00 <i>Religion</i> 5.30 <i>Home Shopping</i>	6.00 <i>Mass For You At Home</i> 6.30 <i>Meditation Medication</i> 7.00 <i>Wicked Science</i> 7.30 <i>Totally Wild</i> 8.00 <i>Meet The Press</i> 8.30 <i>Video Hits</i> 11.30 <i>Girlband</i> 12.00 <i>Movie: The Rugrats Movie</i> (G) Animation 1.30 <i>Movie: Pippi Longstocking</i> (G) Animation 3.00 <i>Carerra Cup</i> 3.30 <i>RPM</i> 5.00 <i>Ten News</i> 5.30 <i>Sports Tonight</i> 6.00 <i>The Simpsons</i> 6.30 <i>Meerkat Manor</i> 7.00 <i>It's Me Or The Dog</i> 7.30 <i>Australian Idol</i> 9.00 <i>Movie: The Bourne Identity</i> (M, c, v, 2002) An amnesiac is rescued at sea and finds he possesses extraordinary talents in fighting and linguistics that speak of a dangerous past. Starring Matt Damon, Franka Potente, Clive Owen, Brian Cox, Doug Liman 11.20 <i>Moto GP Portugal</i> 2.20 <i>Video Hits Up-Late</i> 2.30 <i>Infomercials</i> 4.00 <i>Enjoying Everyday Life</i> 4.30 <i>More Religion</i>	6.00 <i>Home Shopping</i> 7.00 <i>Untold Wealth</i> 7.30 <i>Hot Source</i> 8.00 <i>Bio Magnetics</i> 8.30 <i>Business Success</i> 9.00 <i>Sunday</i> 11.00 <i>Talking Real Estate</i> 11.30 <i>NBL Dragons v Hawks</i> in Melbourne 12.30 <i>Surfspot</i> Billabong Pro, South Africa 1.30 <i>2006 Planet X Winter Games</i> 2.00 <i>Rock Eisteddfod Challenge 2006</i> 4.00 <i>The Wildlife Man</i> Featuring David Ireland 5.00 <i>Roar Of The Wild</i> 5.30 <i>Airline</i> 6.00 <i>Evening News</i> 6.30 <i>Backyard Blitz</i> 7.30 <i>60 Minutes</i> 8.30 <i>CSI: NY</i> (M) Double episode new series 10.30 <i>Comedy Inc - The Late Shift</i> (M, sr, c) 11.30 <i>The Apprentice</i> (PG) 12.20 <i>Star Trek: Enterprise</i> (M) 1.10 <i>Late Show With David Letterman</i> 2.05 <i>Farscape</i> 3.00 <i>George Lopez</i> 3.30 <i>Guthy Renker</i> 5.00 <i>20/20</i>	
		MONDAY 16	4.30 <i>Movie: Just My Luck</i> (G, B&W, 1957) Norman Wisdom 6.00 <i>Kid's Programs</i> 10.00 <i>For The Juniors</i> 10.15 <i>Pyramid</i> 10.30 <i>Book Box</i> 10.55 <i>Tate Modern</i> 11.00 <i>Landline</i> 12.00 <i>Midday Report</i> 12.30 <i>Pilot Guides</i> 1.30 <i>Family Story</i> 2.00 <i>Parliament Question Time</i> 3.00 <i>Kid's Programs</i> 6.00 <i>Off The Map: Morocco</i> 6.30 <i>Talking Heads: Li Cunxin</i> 7.00 <i>ABC News</i> 7.30 <i>The 7.30 Report</i> 8.00 <i>Australian Story</i> 8.30 <i>Four Corners</i> 9.20 <i>Media Watch</i> 9.35 <i>Enough Rope With Andrew Denton</i> 10.35 <i>Lateline</i> 11.10 <i>Lateline Business</i> 11.40 <i>International Series Netball</i> Australia v New Zealand 1.25 <i>Parliament Question Time</i> 2.25 <i>Ordinary People</i> (PG) One Nation candidate Colene Hughes and two election campaigns 3.25 <i>Victorian Grand Prix Bowls</i> Womens singles semifinal	5.25 <i>World News</i> 9.20 <i>Le Journal</i> 9.55 <i>Russian News</i> 10.30 <i>Greek News</i> 11.30 <i>Arabic News</i> 12.05 <i>Indonesian News</i> 12.30 <i>Polish News</i> 1.00 <i>Argentinian Rugby Club</i> 2.00 <i>Insight</i> 3.00 <i>Wine Lovers Guide To Australia</i> 3.30 <i>The Future Is Wild</i> 4.00 <i>World Sport</i> 4.30 <i>The Journal</i> 5.00 <i>She'll Be Right, Boss</i> 5.30 <i>Living Black</i> 6.00 <i>Global Village</i> 6.30 <i>World News Australia</i> 7.00 <i>World Sport</i> 7.30 <i>Mythbusters</i> 8.30 <i>Bro'town</i> (M, a, c, s) New Zealand series 9.00 <i>South Park</i> (M, a, v) 9.30 <i>World News Australia</i> 10.00 <i>Oz</i> (MAV, c, s, v) US drama series 11.00 <i>Movie: Stealing Rembrandt</i> (MA, c, a, s, 2003) Danish action inspired by an actual theft in 1999 when two men walked out of a museum with two paintings 12.45 <i>The Nanny</i> 1.15 <i>Movie: Train Of Life</i> (M, s, n, 1998) French drama 2.55 <i>Weatherwatch</i>	8.30 <i>Sunrise</i> 9.00 <i>Raggs</i> 9.30 <i>Home Shopping</i> 10.30 <i>Morning News</i> 11.00 <i>Hot Auctions</i> 11.30 <i>Sons And Daughters</i> 12.00 <i>Movie: Haunting Sarah</i> (M, h, 2005) Thriller about the fine line between light and dark, good and evil, birth and death. Starring Kim Raver, Niamh Wilson, Alison Sealy-Smith, Rick Roberts, Ryland Thiessen 2.00 <i>Blue Heelers</i> 3.00 <i>Rafferty's Rules</i> 4.00 <i>It's Academic</i> 4.30 <i>Seven News</i> 5.00 <i>M*A*S*H</i> 5.30 <i>Deal Or No Deal</i> 6.00 <i>Prime News</i> 6.30 <i>Seven News</i> 7.00 <i>Home And Away</i> 7.30 <i>The Great Outdoors</i> Canada, Queensland, Hawaii, Australia's Lost City, the real south of France 10,000km from Paris 8.40 <i>Grey's Anatomy</i> (M) 9.40 <i>Criminal Minds</i> (M) 10.35 <i>Boston Legal</i> 11.35 <i>Jake In Progress</i> 12.00 <i>Less Than Perfect</i> 12.30 <i>Home Shopping</i> 5.00 <i>Religion</i> 5.30 <i>Home Shopping</i>	6.00 <i>Early News</i> 7.00 <i>Toasted TV</i> 8.30 <i>In The Box</i> 9.00 <i>9am With David And Kim</i> 11.00 <i>Ten News</i> 12.00 <i>Queen Eye For The Straight Guy</i> 1.00 <i>The Oprah Winfrey Show</i> 2.00 <i>Ready Steady Cook</i> 3.00 <i>Infomercial</i> 3.30 <i>Huey's Cooking Adventures</i> 4.00 <i>Scope</i> 4.30 <i>The Bold And The Beautiful</i> 5.00 <i>Ten News</i> 6.00 <i>The Simpsons</i> 6.30 <i>Neighbours</i> 7.00 <i>Futurama</i> 7.30 <i>Australian Idol - The Live Verdict</i> 8.00 <i>The Simpsons</i> 8.30 <i>Law &amp; Order: SVU</i> (M) 9.30 <i>The Biggest Loser</i> 10.30 <i>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</i> 11.15 <i>NYPD Blue</i> (M) 12.00 <i>The Up-Late Game Show</i> 1.55 <i>Video Hits Up-Late</i> 2.00 <i>Infomercials</i> 4.00 <i>Enjoying Everyday Life</i> 4.30 <i>Kenneth Copeland</i> 5.00 <i>Life Today With James Robison</i> 5.30 <i>This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</i>	6.00 <i>Today</i> 9.00 <i>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</i> 11.00 <i>Today Extra</i> 11.30 <i>Danoz</i> 12.00 <i>Dr Phil</i> 1.00 <i>Days Of Our Lives</i> 2.00 <i>The Young And The Restless</i> 3.00 <i>Fresh Cooking</i> 3.30 <i>Hi-5</i> 4.00 <i>The Shak</i> 4.30 <i>Antiques Roadshow</i> 5.00 <i>Temptation</i> 5.30 <i>Bert's Family Feud</i> 6.00 <i>Evening News</i> 7.00 <i>A Current Affair</i> 7.30 <i>What's Good For You</i> 8.35 <i>What A Year</i> (PG) 8.45 <i>Lotto</i> 9.35 <i>Cold Case</i> (M) 10.35 <i>Body Of Evidence</i> (M) 11.05 <i>Psychic Detectives</i> 11.35 <i>Nightline</i> 12.05 <i>Da Vinci's Inquest</i> (M) 1.00 <i>Late Show With David Letterman</i> 2.00 <i>The Bernie Mac Show</i> 2.30 <i>Danoz</i> 3.00 <i>Guthy-Renker</i> 4.00 <i>Entertainment Tonight</i> 4.30 <i>Good Morning America</i>
			TUESDAY 17	4.30 <i>Movie: The Poet's Pub</i> (G, B&W, 1949) Derek Bond, Rona Anderson 6.00 <i>Kid's Programs</i> 10.00 <i>School Programs</i> 11.00 <i>Animals</i> 12.00 <i>Midday Report</i> 12.30 <i>The New Inventors</i> 1.00 <i>The Einstein Factor</i> 1.30 <i>Catalyst</i> 2.00 <i>Parliament Question Time</i> 3.00 <i>Kid's Programs</i> 6.00 <i>Message Stick</i> (G*) 6.05 <i>Time Team</i> 7.00 <i>ABC News</i> 7.30 <i>The 7.30 Report</i> 8.00 <i>Two Men In A Tinnie</i> 8.35 <i>The Bill</i> (M, v) 9.20 <i>Foreign Correspondent</i> 10.00 <i>Artists At Work</i> 10.30 <i>Lateline</i> 11.05 <i>Lateline Business</i> 11.35 <i>Haji: The Greatest Trip On Earth</i> (G) Why Muslims perform the Hajj and inner workings of the Muslim community and brotherhood 12.25 <i>Murder Investigation Team</i> (M, v, a) 1.25 <i>Parliament Question Time</i> 2.25 <i>Movie: Account Rendered</i> (PG, B&W, 1957) Griffith Jones, Ursulla Howells, Honor Blackman 3.25 <i>Australians At War</i> (G)	5.25 <i>World News</i> 9.20 <i>Le Journal</i> 9.55 <i>Russian News</i> 10.30 <i>Greek News</i> 11.30 <i>Arabic News</i> 12.05 <i>Indonesian News</i> 12.30 <i>Business Report</i> 1.00 <i>Movie: Metamorphosis</i> (PG, 2002) Russian drama 2.30 <i>Tales From A Suitcase</i> 3.00 <i>Food Lovers Guide To Australia</i> 3.30 <i>Living Black</i> 4.00 <i>World Sport</i> 4.30 <i>The Journal</i> 5.00 <i>Newshour</i> 6.00 <i>Global Village</i> 6.30 <i>World News Australia</i> 7.00 <i>World Sport</i> 7.30 <i>Insight</i> 8.30 <i>Cutting Edge: The Dark Side Of Democracy</i> The vice president's role as the chief architect of the war on terror 9.30 <i>World News Australia</i> 10.00 <i>Hot Docs: How Vietnam Was Lost</i> Events in 1967 that prompted some to question whether the US could win the war 11.20 <i>Movie: The Marriage Certificate</i> (PG, 2001) Chinese comedy 1.10 <i>Movie: ZLDK</i> (MAV, v, a, 2003) Japanese comedy 2.25 <i>Weatherwatch</i>	6.00 <i>Sunrise</i> 9.00 <i>Raggs</i> 9.30 <i>Home Shopping</i> 10.30 <i>Morning News</i> 11.00 <i>Hot Auction</i> 11.30 <i>Sons And Daughters</i> 12.00 <i>Movie: Man Of Miracles</i> (M, du, 1998) A small-town priest, after a breathtaking miracle, finds himself catapulted into controversy as he struggles to maintain his faith and save his family. Starring John Ritter, Meredith Baxter 2.00 <i>Blue Heelers</i> 3.00 <i>Rafferty's Rules</i> 4.00 <i>It's Academic</i> 4.30 <i>Seven News</i> 5.00 <i>M*A*S*H</i> 5.30 <i>Deal Or No Deal</i> 6.00 <i>Prime News</i> 6.30 <i>Seven News</i> 7.00 <i>Home And Away</i> (G) 7.30 <i>Dancing With The Stars</i> 9.30 <i>All Saints</i> (M) 10.30 <i>Crossing Jordan</i> (M) Firefighters who perish in a devastating wildfire may have been murdered 11.30 <i>Criss Angel Mindfreak</i> (M) 12.00 <i>Family Plots</i> (M) 12.30 <i>Home Shopping</i> 5.00 <i>Religion</i> 5.30 <i>Home Shopping</i>	6.00 <i>Early News</i> 7.00 <i>Toasted TV</i> 8.30 <i>In The Box</i> 9.00 <i>9am With David And Kim</i> 11.00 <i>Ten News</i> 11.30 <i>TTN</i> 12.00 <i>Queen Eye For The Straight Guy</i> 1.00 <i>The Oprah Winfrey Show</i> 2.00 <i>Ready Steady Cook</i> 3.00 <i>Infomercial</i> 3.30 <i>Huey's Cooking Adventures</i> 4.00 <i>Totally Wild</i> 4.30 <i>The Bold And The Beautiful</i> 5.00 <i>Ten News</i> 6.00 <i>The Simpsons</i> 6.30 <i>Neighbours</i> 7.00 <i>Futurama</i> (PG) 7.30 <i>Australian Idol Unplugged</i> 8.30 <i>Celebrity Joker Poker</i> Comedians include Hamish Blake, Andy Lee, Andrew G, Arj Barker 9.30 <i>Rove Live</i> (M, c, a) 10.40 <i>Late News And Sports Tonight</i> 11.25 <i>Cybershack</i> (M) 11.55 <i>The Up-Late Game Show</i> 1.55 <i>Video Hits Up-Late</i> 2.00 <i>Infomercial</i> 4.00 <i>Enjoying Everyday Life</i> 4.30 <i>Kenneth Copeland</i> 5.00 <i>Life Today With James Robison</i> 5.30 <i>This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</i>

**bizwizz**  
BUSINESS MADE EASY

- mobile accounting service
- new business start up service
- bookkeeping - BAS - payroll
- software sales & set up
- business consulting
- training & support

Behind with your BAS? Phone today!

nigel mcdermott  
**0400 758 192**  
nmcdermott@bizwizz.com.au  
www.bizwizz.com.au

MYOB Certified Consultant Quicken

**Brisbane ↔ Byron Bay**  
Express Bus

- TRAVEL TIME 2 HRS ONLY!
- Discount-Students, YHA/VIP cardholders
- Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- Modern air conditioned bus with seat belts
- No extra charge for surfboards

**FROM \$28 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY**  
**\$36 BRISBANE AIRPORT**

www.brisbane2byron.com  
Bookings Essential Phone Brisbane2Byron  
Bookings: 1800 626 222

brsbane 2 byron

**Late Nite Video**  
Independent and choice

Shop 13/14 North Woolles Plaza  
Jonson St, Byron Bay tel. 6685 7699

**RENT**  
**'the break-up'**  
and receive a supply of Café Latté for FREE to start your BIG BREAK at Late Nite Video

Bring this ad as your 2 for 1 voucher

## Articles



**Sunday  
November 5  
9am - 5pm**

### SOLO SESSIONS COMP

Don't miss talented solo artists as they battle it out for 'soloist of the century' Tuesday Nights 7.00pm @ Hotel Brunswick \$1500 in prizes, heats run from today, entry forms, Hotel Brunswick/Byron Music/Psy.co Mullum or online @ [www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes](http://www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes)  
Sponsors: Beach Hotel, Buzz Studio, and Hotel Brunswick.

### JUNIOR STAR SEARCH

Cash prizes in 4 age groups 5-9, 10-13, 14-18 and Open, from 11.30-1.30 @ Sound shell in Terrace Park plus winners perform @ Hotel Bruns on the big day. Entry form from your local school or online @ [www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes](http://www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes)  
Sponsors: Beach Hotel, Hotel Brunswick.

### DECORATED BIKE PARADE

Gifts for all entrants plus prizes for 1st, 2nd and 3rd in all 4 categories! Under 5's, 6-8, 9-12 and Open. Decorate yourself and your bike/pram, custom wheels. Register from 9.30am @ the footbridge car park Brunswick Heads, the parade runs from 10-11.30. At 11am be led by the Samba Blissta's - Carnival Drumming in a sizzling pedal powered parade!

### THE BIG BRUNS' FLY IN

Bring a kite from home or build and decorate a kite @ the housie shed Banner Park from 9.30am to 2.30pm. Get together at the beach in front of the surf club from 2.15pm to 3.15pm to see how many kites we can fly @ once. Kite making instructions online @ [www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes](http://www.brunswickheads.org.au/kites&bikes)

### BUG FESTIVAL RIDE

**START:** Railway Park Byron 9.00 am  
Bangalow Pub 8.45 am  
Ewingsdale Hall 9.30 am  
Mullumbimby RSL Park 10.30 am  
Converge on Brunswick @ 11am  
in time to join Samba Blissta's and the kids in the Parade.  
**RETURN:** along Beach 3pm, meet @ BUG tent. All Welcome!

And much, much, more! Watch for festival news next week! **FESTIVAL HOTLINE: 02 6677 1661**  
Principal sponsors: Hotel Brunswick, Echo, Coast Country Cellars

## CHESS by Ian Rogers

While Australia's best juniors were being lectured on mental toughness at the Ergas Squad training camp in Canberra this week, Vladimir Kramnik showed why such training was necessary at one of the most bitterly fought World Championship matches on record in Elista, Russia.

Kramnik's opponent Veselin Topalov may not yet have been able to beat Kramnik over the board but the psychological tactics employed by Topalov's manager Silvio Danailov have been designed to test whether there is the slightest chink in Kramnik's mental armoury.

After a series of trivial complaints during the first three games, Danailov turned up the heat by claiming that Kramnik's regular visits to the toilet during a game were 'strange and suspicious'. Danailov then said that Topalov would no longer shake hands with Kramnik and would boycott the joint press conferences after games.

Despite offering no evidence of Kramnik receiving assistance, Topalov's complaint was upheld, and Kramnik's backstage toilet was temporarily closed. This led Kramnik to forfeit game five, reducing his lead to 3-2.

Kramnik felt aggrieved but was restrained from walking out by massive support from his peers and a call from Russian President Vladimir Putin. Kramnik played game six, a draw, under protest. That was Monday.



Kramnik: unperturbed

Less than 24 hours later Topalov's manager Silvio Danailov claimed that 78% of Kramnik's moves tallied with the first choice of the computer program Fritz. As usual, Danailov made no direct allegation that Kramnik was cheating but the insinuation was clear. (Fritz's programmers - who are preparing for a million dollar match against Kramnik in November - expressed delight that Fritz could manage to predict 78% of Kramnik's moves, with the tone of their comments indicating that any idea that Kramnik was using Fritz to choose his moves was laughable.)

Throughout all the turbulence, Kramnik has appeared mostly unperturbed. He reserves his right to take legal action about the game five forfeit but otherwise has managed to take up over - playing resourceful defensive chess.

Games can be viewed live at 9pm AEST on [www.worldchess2006.com](http://www.worldchess2006.com).

Where to play: Byron Bay Services Club, Monday 7-10pm  
Mullumbimby Poinciana Café, Saturday 2-5pm

## Self-portrait a winner for Luke

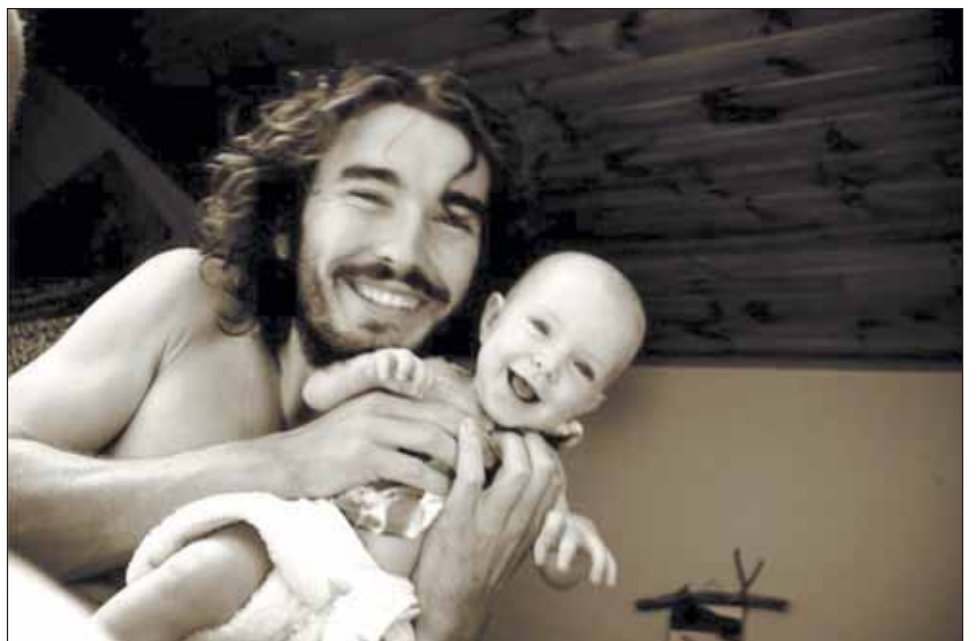
This gorgeous photograph of Lismore father Luke Going, formerly of Byron, and his daughter Chia has been chosen as the winner of the 2006 Thanks Dad Photo Competition's open section, and was selected from more than 100 entries. The award is particularly special for Luke as he is an aspiring photojournalist and took the photo one afternoon while mucking around at home with his self-timer.

'I was trying to capture the timelessness of our eternal bond,' said Luke.

'Being a father has opened my heart to the sacredness of all life. Never before have I experienced such a strong primal feeling to protect and lovingly give all of myself for the purpose of Chia feeling that her heart is safe and full.'

Luke would now like to embark on an overseas adventure, taking photos and telling stories of the people he meets as he travels the globe.

'I want to explore the



world and its people and I wish to take my family with me to open their minds to the colours and contrasts of the world at large,' Luke said. 'I want to meet and photograph people in their natural environment and document the interrelated similarities we all share.'

'Because no matter where

we come from, our essence is from the same source.'

The Thanks Dad National Photo Competition, auspiced by Community Connections North Coast, celebrates relationships between fathers or male carers and their children. According to coordinator Kay Knights, Luke's photo reflected a

close and loving bond.

'There's a real spontaneous happiness in the photo,' Kay said.

'It's a moment of shared joy that was captured beautifully.'

Entry forms for the 2007 competition are available at [www.thanksdadphotos.org](http://www.thanksdadphotos.org).  
- courtesy Northern Rivers Echo

## Permits needed for bananas

Banana growers in NSW are reminded that they require a Planting Permit issued by the NSW Department of Primary Industries before planting any banana plant.

The requirement is part of legislation aimed at preventing the introduction and spread of pests and diseases in major banana growing areas. 'It applies to commercial growers as well as individuals who just want to plant one banana plant in their backyard,' said Terry Grant, Senior Inspector with NSW DPI at Murwillumbah. 'In commercial plantations the requirement includes planting for any purpose, either to extend a plantation, replace an existing plantation or to replace "misses" where previously planted bananas failed to grow or thrive.'

## A trip to the top of the lighthouse



Dave Moore, Cape Byron Visitor Services Officer, explains to the Sandiford family how the red light in the lighthouse warns sailors of Julian Rocks. The Sandiford kids, holidaying from Shoalhaven, are on one of the Lighthouse tours which ran throughout the school holidays. Tours are available year round every Tuesday and Thursday at 11am, 12.30pm and 2pm. Bookings are recommended. For further information contact the Cape Byron Trust on 6685 5955 or visit the shop at the Head Lighthouse Keepers Cottage. Photo Jeff 'Everything Is Illuminated' Dawson

## Householders should be aware of BASIX system

The NSW Department of Planning reminds householders that the NSW government's building sustainability index (BASIX) now applies to new major alterations and additions, along with large pools. Proposed home alterations and additions worth more than \$100,000, and new swimming pools larger than 40,000 litres, now need a BASIX certificate if they require planning approval.

Department Director General Sam Haddad said the BASIX system has been

widely supported for delivering long-term environmental benefits and ongoing savings for homeowners through reduced power and water bills. 'BASIX is expected to save 28.7 billion litres of water across NSW per annum and cut greenhouse gas emissions by 800,000 tonnes per annum,' he said.

Mr Haddad said householders would be able to use an online tool at [www.basix.nsw.gov.au](http://www.basix.nsw.gov.au) to receive the free BASIX certificate for their plans before they are lodged with the local council or pri-

ivate certifier for approval.

'In regard to new alterations and additions, the tool analyses the type of planned renovation and sets practicable and cost-effective measures in terms of insulation, glazing and shading,' he said. 'It also sets minimum efficiency standards for lighting and water fixtures.'

Mr Haddad said the average-sized pool in NSW is 45,000 litres, and needs a similar volume of water every two years just to keep it full.

'This represents an additional 10% increase in water

consumption over and above what the average NSW household uses,' he said.

If you are building a large swimming pool, BASIX requires you to install a rain-water tank, to allow you to top up the pool. As well, BASIX will ensure there is not excessive power usage to heat the pool.'

Mr Haddad urged all homeowners to use the BASIX system voluntarily, even if their renovation value was less than \$100,000. Anyone can call the BASIX helpline on 1300 650 908.

## Sports Roundup with John Campbell

### Sisters are doing it for themselves

The Sunshine Tour, conducted under the auspices of the Queensland Professional Golf Association, came to Mullumbimby last week for an eighteen-hole pro-am competition. The tour organises events from way up north to as far south as Coffs Harbour, in which one member of the QPGA plays in a foursome with three local club members. The goal is to encourage up and comers and offer advice to those still honing their skills. The event was won by Mullum club champion Brad Mott, with Peter Schweitzer the runner-up.

Among the youngsters participating were the Dengate sisters, Emma 16 and Jess 14. Both students of Byron Bay High, the girls took up the sport four years ago and have been making a name for themselves with some prodigious performances in recent times. Through an abundance of natural talent and the mandatory hard work required, they have already reduced their handicaps, (read it and weep fellow hackers out there), to seven and six respectively and seem destined for bigger and better things.

The pair have taken out the first two placings in the North Coast Schools Sports Association and Jess is currently ranked second in the state for her age group.



Emma Dengate lines up a putt at last week's leg of the Sunshine Tour at Mullumbimby. Photo Jeff 'Bogeyman' Dawson

It is early days yet and Jess's studies still take priority in her life, but Emma is thinking seriously of applying to the PGA for a three-year golfing apprenticeship when she turns eighteen. Mullum pro Damien Webber thinks it's well within her reach, as does her proud dad

Steve. 'Nine times out of ten the apprenticeships go to the boys, but Emma has shown she's got what it takes. Mixing it with the best from Queensland was a terrific experience for her and gave her a taste of what it's all about at the higher levels,' he added.

### Olympian joins Mullum Water Polo

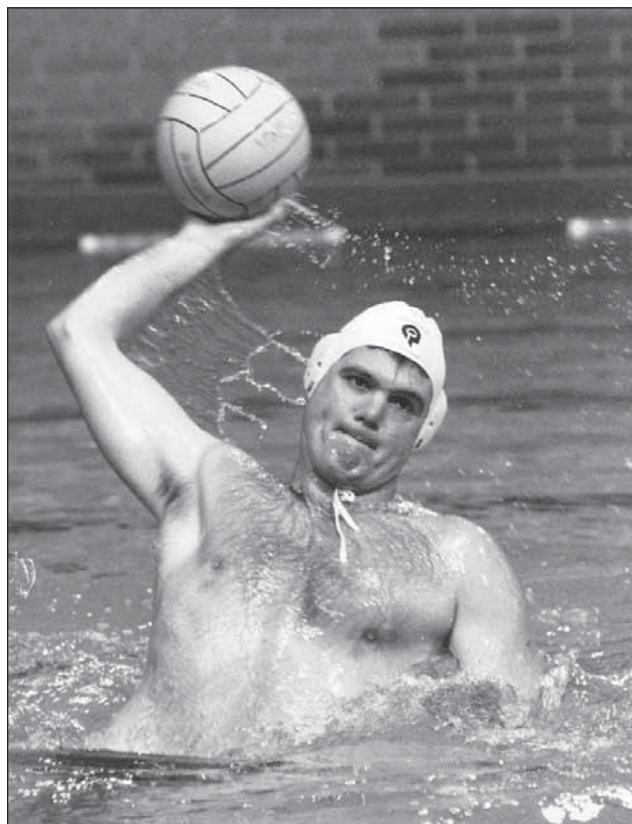
Mullumbimby's water polo ranks have been strengthened greatly with the arrival of former national captain and two times Olympian, Martin Callaghan.

Martin represented Australia at the Moscow ('80) and Los Angeles ('84) Games, and captained the side from 1989/91 before retiring after the '91 World Championships in Perth.

He has recently made the move with his young family from Sydney to Myocum and reacquainted himself with old friends and Mullum players Greg Milham and Phil Cosgrove. Looking as fit as a fiddle, Martin is keen to do the togs again and his experience and considerable skills will be an invaluable asset in the coaching and development of the juniors who have been drawn to the Petria Thomas Pool in recent seasons.

Mullum are still smarting from last year when they were beaten in both A and B Grade Grand Finals after a late change in scheduling robbed them of a number of key players and ultimately both premierships. This year they are primed for revenge, and will be fielding teams in A, B and the new C grade for women and beginners.

The competition season commences on Monday October 16, with the first juniors session on Wed 18 at the pool.



Martin Callaghan in action for Australia.

Contact: Greg Milham 6680 3266, Brian Donnellan 6688 4250, Scott Harvey 0412 296872.

Neighbours and traditional rivals Byron will be holding its sign-on and first training session on Sunday 15th at Byron Pool, 4pm and is looking for players in the mixed C grade comp, where the emphasis will be on having fun and enjoying the social aspects of the sport.

Contact Rod Anderson 6685 4250, Joanne Kay

6685 9099, Karen Irwin 6685 8478.

#### MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Brun's Heads	6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	L'more Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot	6680 2696
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 5399
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market	6689 0000
Each TUES	Organic Lismore	6628 1084
<b>MARKET SHUTTLE</b>		<b>6685 7447</b>
<b>FARMERS MARKET</b>		
EACH THU	8-11am Byron	6687 1137
EACH SAT	8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
EACH SAT	8-1 pm Uki	6679 5530

#### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots  
Phone: 6685 8085

#### TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON			
Last Quarter	13th Oct	4.46 am	
New Moon	22nd Oct	3.15 pm	
First Quarter	30th Oct	8.25 am	
Taurus Full Moon	5th Nov	11.59 pm	
WED High	10.59 am 1.7	Sunrise	5.14 am
11th Low	11.45 pm 1.1	Sunset	5.51 pm
Low	4.29 am 0.4	Moonrise	10.38 pm
High	5.49 pm 0.2	Moonset	7.50 am
THU High	11.52 am 1.6	Sunrise	5.12 am
12th Low	5.56 am 0.5	Moonrise	11.39 pm
High	6.53 pm 0.4	Moonset	8.45 am
FRI High	12.48 am 1.0	Sunrise	5.11 am
13th Low	12.51 pm 1.5	Sunset	5.53 pm
Low	6.10 am 0.6	Moonrise	11.39 pm
High	8.03 pm 0.4	Moonset	9.44 am
SAT High	2.04 am 1.0	Sunrise	5.10 am
14th Low	1.59 pm 1.4	Sunset	5.53 pm
Low	7.17 am 0.6	Moonrise	12.32 am
High	9.13 pm 0.5	Moonset	10.45 am
SUN High	3.22 am 1.0	Sunrise	5.09 am
15th Low	3.13 pm 1.4	Sunset	5.54 pm
Low	8.35 am 0.6	Moonrise	1.17 am
High	10.14 pm 0.5	Moonset	11.45 am
MON High	4.23 am 1.1	Sunrise	5.08 am
16th Low	4.16 pm 1.4	Sunset	5.54 pm
Low	9.50 am 0.6	Moonrise	1.56 am
High	11.02 pm 0.4	Moonset	12.43 pm
TUE High	5.11 am 1.1	Sunrise	5.07 am
17th Low	5.07 pm 1.4	Sunset	5.55 pm
Low	10.51 am 0.6	Moonrise	2.29 am
High	11.41 pm 0.4	Moonset	1.39 pm

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce - Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

**Byron Surf**  
corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets  
Largest range of Surf Hire

### In Search of Lillian Thomson

With the thwack of willow on leather starting to be heard across the wide brown, Cricket NSW is encouraging girls' interest in the sport by way of an introductory program called CricHit which will be conducted throughout the state from October to December. The program will run in suburban and regional centres, providing a fun and informative way to learn more about the game.

Created for girls only, CricHit is aimed at developing the potential of those in the age group of nine to fourteen and is primarily concerned with creating a relaxed and friendly environment. The six week program costs \$35 and each participant will be provided with a professionally designed course including coaching and great give-aways (a backpack, cricket bat, ball and hat).

After completing the CricHit program, the progression is to participating at either a competitive level in a local association or, if attaining a place in the line-up of the Southern Stars, Australia's current World Cup cham-

pions, is perhaps over ambitious, becoming involved in organised social matches which can be in many ways as rewarding.

On the Far North Coast, there will be CricHit centres in Murwillumbah and Lismore. The M'bah sessions will be run at the Cricket Club; Jesse Willemese on 0434 033 698 for details. The Lismore venue will be Nielsen Park; Kate MacGibbon is the coordinator and can be contacted on 0421 769 841.

### Mullumbimby Giants Junior Rugby League.

Presentation Day this Saturday 14 October at Leagues Club Grounds 10.00am for the Mini/Mods, 12 Noon for the Internationals. Food and drinks will be available.

Come and celebrate our players achievements in the 2006 season.

### Crankin

what's happening surfside

Brunswick Boardriders - Club Round 9, Sun 15. Meet at surf club, 7.30 am.

### Lennox Triathlete selected in elite squad

Joseph Lampe of Lennox Head has been included by the North Coast Academy of Sport (NCAS) in a group of seven athletes for its 2006-07 Advanced Triathlon Program.

All members chosen for the program are either members or prospective members of the Triathlon NSW U23 and ITU Junior Squad. This attainment directly underpins the NSW Institute of Sport's Triathlon program and is an indicator of the quality and dedication of the athletes being produced by the NCAS.

Selection in the squad was determined by results achieved over the past 12 months as well as meeting specific cut-off times for running and swimming as set by Triathlon NSW. Athletes are required to meet ongoing performance indicators and to be aiming to qualify for more advanced programs as well as World Championship selection.

Sponsored by the Ballina RSL Club since its inception in 2002, the triathlon program has gone from strength to strength under the direction of head coach Justin



Joseph Lampe goes up a gear in his triathlon training.

Drew from Lennox Head. Drew is also the head coach of the NSW Institute of Sport Triathlon Program, meaning that many of the athletes under his tutelage base themselves on the North Coast, raising the bar markedly for others involved in the sport.

'The NCAS program is a

benchmark for regional junior triathlon development in NSW and perhaps Australia,' said Drew.

The squad's first camp starts this week at the NSW Sport & Recreation Centre at Lennox, the eight-day live-in camp seeing NCAS athletes train along side NSWIS athletes.

## Sports Roundup with John Campbell

### This hat trick will save lives

Junior cricketers in Byron Shire will be more sun-safe this season thanks to a new initiative by The Cancer Council. As well as educational material being sent to all Byron Shire clubs, Cricket NSW representatives will be visiting local primary schools, bringing sun-safe messages along with the usual tips on batting and bowling.

Teams from Byron have also been invited to participate in a sun-smart competition, with the chance to win a training session with members of the NSW four-day and limited overs sides.

'Sunburns suffered before the age of 15 significantly increase the risk of developing skin cancer later in life. As the majority of sunburns in children occur during active recreation, the sporting field is a good place to focus on,' said Diana Fisher, Regional Programs Co-ordinator.

'Nearly one in two Australians will develop some sort of skin cancer during their lifetime but you can reduce the risk if you simply Slip! Slop! Slap! Through our partnership with Cricket NSW, we can help thousands of children develop lifelong sun smart practices - wearing sunscreen, broad-brimmed hats and long sleeves on the cricket ground. Sunglasses are also a good idea if you are fielding.'

Former Australia player and NSW Captain and now popular ABC commentator, Geoff 'Henry' Lawson is lending his support to the new campaign.

'I was always aware of the dangers of constant sun exposure, especially in our



Henry's hooter gets the good oil in the fight against skin cancer.

Australian climate,' said the fast bowler. 'We need to look after the health and well being of our young cricketers. I congratulate Cricket NSW and The Cancer Council for this important new initiative, and I urge parents and clubs to take part and make sure their players are sun smart.'

'We want junior cricketers to learn the game and have fun, but that's hard to do if you're sunburnt,' said David Lawson, Cricket NSW Manager for Community Cricket. 'Playing cricket and being sun smart must go hand in hand.'

The Cancer Council and Cricket NSW will also co-sponsor a sun safe competition for junior cricket clubs in NSW. Clubs are encouraged to register for the competition online at [www.cancercouncil.com.au/competition](http://www.cancercouncil.com.au/competition). Cancer Council representatives will conduct a random spot check on a registered club each week. If the club complies with all designated sun safety measures, it will be entered into the draw for the grand prize - a coaching session with professional NSW cricket players.

### The Arm flexes its muscle

#### Brian Mollet

was undone by a ball from Sunday's semi final of the Nick Shand memorial cricket series saw trophy holders the Mullum Drift-ins take on Main Arm, often called a committed team, though one can never be sure if this describes their enthusiasm level or the status of their collective mental health.

With the winners to get a crack at the Geckos in the final, the atmosphere was as charged as a laptop's battery pack. Greg won the toss for Main Arm and invited the Driftins to field, with the sun already baking the outfield. The Driftins skipper Trent, like a land developer, is never short of a plan - he bowled topspinners with the new ball and invited the intriguing Angie to loop in leggings from the other end.

Khan got the scoreboard moving for the Arm but Lons

was undone by a ball from Angie that he could only paddle to Clinton at mid-wicket. At 1-23 Khan was joined by Baz and Main Arm was in control at 1-84 at the first break.

With wickets in hand Main Arm Baz and Greg were scoring as regularly as back-packers on a tour of Amsterdam. James refused to be moved off a good line and he, Cliff and Willie were the most successful bowlers.

Khan knocked up an unbeaten 59, with the Main Arm machine grinding out 188.

The Driftins' openers, Jake and Willie, started well. Willie clipped a nice four off the stingy Brian and Jake raced to 16 with some trademark hits over the off side. Tom fired up and removed both in his second over and, though Russell and Cliff calmed

things down for the Driftins, the run rate began to creep up like a slice of cake at a hippie's birthday. Bourkey took the crucial scalp of Cliff with a fizzing leg break which left skipper Trent and new boy Clinton with a big job to do. Darcy capped off a fine game with Trent's wicket and although Clinton went on to a lively 30 the Driftins could only manage 112 with none of the Main Arm bowlers conceding more than 14 runs.

Trent will now have to hand over the trophy, but will it be the Gecko sledgehammer that smashes the walnut or the trickle of water from Main Arm that carves its way through the mountain? Cricket buffs everywhere are positively throbbing with repressed excitement and *The Echo* will of course supply a blow by blow account.

### Byron batting blitz

#### Anthony Smith

In the Ballina District comp, Byron started its 25th anniversary year by piling on 309 against Ballina at Fripp Oval thanks to a 73-ball century by Reid Campbell.

The Byron top order played solid cricket after being sent in on a grassy pitch. Dave Altamura opened and played anchorman to Baz Daniel's breezy 39 before getting off early to focus on the punt. Cam Fleming then built a patient 41 during the early danger periods.

Anthony Smith hit a couple in the middle and Dave Thomson pounded drives into the fence in his aggressive 33 before a Ballina

bowler showed some World Cup magic, using his ankle to sky a full blooded drive to cover for a catch.

The top order ripped out Ballina's heart and, at 3-150, Reid danced on it. Relieved of expectant father duties that morning, Reid registered his 100 with 12 boundaries in a brutal 20 overs that bought 140 runs late in the day. This century may win him further cricket releases but the negotiations are reportedly hardball.

Byron's British import, Caz Warlow, added 32 and Nathan Phelps showed he will also be an important pick up and also packed the kit.

The batting display drew the entire team away from spring racing carnival viewing and got the good vibes going to pay off Baz and Thommo's hard work in recruiting players for training and to actually attend the game. With expectations for a win and possibly an outright next week, followed by the points for the traditional Cox Plate bye, the inevitable washouts after that should have the team looking good for the Christmas lead.

The club is fielding three grades this year and looking forward to welcoming back players from bygone eras for at least one return game in the anniversary season.

## SPORTS RESULTS

### BACKGAMMON

East Coast Movers and Shakers Backgammon Tournament Winner: C Newcombe; R/up I Dunstan; C Duxbury; Top Swiss Qualifier: S Roberts; Consolation 8 player: R Micallef; Consolation 16 player, C Gibson; Origin Winner: T Hochgrebe; Calcutta Auction: C Newcombe; Bonus Pool: I Dunstan; Door Prize: S Murray.

### BOWLS

#### Brunswick Heads Men

4/10 Self selected triples winners: V Rydman, G Cook, R Appel; r/up P Solomon, B Condon, B McClelland; B Batson, D Wyborn, E O'Donnell. 6/10 H'cap cut throat two bowls singles winner: B Wyborn; r/up P Brassington. 7/10 Self/club selected pairs winners: C Pearce, C Mackay; r/up F Marks, W Cook, L Wade. Final mixed fours winners: V Balfour, M Caldwell, T Hawley, V Caldwell 21 d S Curtis, K Peacey, R Northcott, A Boston 16. 8/10 Medley 2 bowls pairs winners: M Danswan, J Woods; r/up C Pearce, T Schneider, P Solomon. Players needed for 15/10 Visit from Southport Workers community Workers Bowls Club 1.00pm, 45 mixed bowlers, no green fees, visitors welcome.

#### Brunswick Heads Women

3/10 Pairs C'ships: E Beddoes, M Caldwell d N Phillip, Silversen; S Curtis, K Peacey d P Appel, D Guest. Social: M Darby, L McCormick, L Proudlock d J Loomes, B Wyborn, D Hay; M Teresi, D Batson, N Stearman d Z Wagner, R Mills, T Rynehart; R Bonson, B Rose, S Riley d J Howell, M Allard, J Kearney. Winners: M Darby, L McCormick, L Proudlock. Lucky losers: J Howell, M Allard, J Kearney. Raffle: S Iversen. Patrons Day 17/10 Elsie and Thel hope to see you all there for a happy fun afternoon. Afternoon tea 3.30pm. Mixed bowls Sunday mornings and Friday afternoons. All welcome and single names accepted. Sunday 10am start 2 bowl pairs \$5 plus \$5 worth of raffle tickets. Friday H'cap 2 bowl cut throat singles paddle pop draw 3 to a rink, lots of fun and only \$2.

#### Byron Bay Men

Tues: Fred's Singles winners: T Fenton; r/up L Earea; F Smith. Wed Social triples winners: J Brooker, P Anderson, B Malcolm; r/up F Smith, H Simmons. Thurs winners: T Fenton, B Lewis; r/up T Hillard, B Macaulay. Sat winners: C Reid, B Macaulay, L Earea; r/up N Wilson, A Black, P Lofts. Sun Final Club Triples winners: B Lamont, J Oski, B Vella; r/up P Anderson, B Birks, C Johnson. Next Sun Social mixed 3 bowl pairs begins 10am.

#### Byron Bay Women

4/10 Consistency Singles games. Winners will play next game in a few weeks. Trophy consistency singles K Quinell and marker H Roberts. Fri Interdistrict in Coff's Harbour results of equal second with 11 wins and 1 draw. Gala Day 30/10 \$32 per team. Teams in to Secretary Cicely on 6685 7859. Quarterly Meeting 17/10 at 9.30am, bowls to follow.

#### Lennox Head Men

Minor Pairs Final: S Prasad, B Evans 26 d J Adams, B McRae 14. 3/10 Self Selected Triples: D Cullen, J Dudgeon, J Turner 19 d D Lewis, R Stock, P Wilson 11; B Jensen, M Knott, G Pascoe 27 d F Alcoat, B Taylor, B McRae; R Adams, R Gregor, J Moore 22 d T Pritchard, J Lowry, T Kidd 12. 7/10 Club Selected Triples: A Pepper, B Lynch, J Moore 18 d K Kilby, D Taylor, M Daley 16.

#### Lennox Head Mixed

Mixed Pairs C'ship: H Davey, K McGuire 29 d G West, M McRae 14. 6/10 Pairs: F Somerville, S Hunter 25 d D Taylor, J Dudgeon 12. B/R Sullivan 18 d M Battese, J Turner 12.

#### Mullumbimby Women

3/10 Final C'ship 4s winners: J Lee, E Jones, J Kidman, G Henry 26 d R Thompson, J Beachmont, H Robb, B Croft 25. Social winners: A E Elem, J Graham, J Towner 21 d L Estreich, S Brown, B Reglin 14. Raffle: J Towner.

#### Ocean Shores Men

25/9 Triples winners: F Wade, J Phipps, F Parkins; r/up T Larson, J Best, J l'Anson; L Toressi, C Pav, R Campbell; C Carroll, C Lee, K Roberts. 1/10 Social winners: E Carroll, R Kirkland, B Gibson; r/up K Hosie, R Tonkin, D Aldridge; J Sullivan,

R Roberts, T Makin; M Enright, D Lawson, K Kirkland. Carsburg 100 Up Q/final: P Tomaros d D Shephard; D Whitney d W Sprengel; K Hosie d R Campbell, R Ellis d J Sullivan. 2/10 Carsburg Holden 500 winners: D Matheson, S Pratt, J T Gray 2w+25; r/up M Danswan, N Sharpe, E Boyter 2w+20; T Hawley, R Tonkin, J Hay 2w+11. 1st Rnd winners: M Haines, B Paris, W Priest; 2nd Rnd winners: A Pyzer, K Kirkland, B Gibson. Jackpot \$180. 7/10 Minor Singles Final: R Campbell 25 d R Roberts 23. 2006 Annual Go Bo winners (Captains): T O'Donnell 15; r/up C Marshall 19; J l'Anson 32; F Crowder 33 1/2; T Franks 36 1/2; R Roberts 36 1/2.

#### Ocean Shores Women

4/10 Mixed Social winners: M James, P Sullivan; r/up C Carroll, M Franks, W Sprengel; S Woolford, M O'Halloran, M Flesser. Raffle: M Hosie. 6/10 Ladies Social winners: G Johnston, C Timewell; r/up J M. Quirke, M Moodie, M Hosie; T Warr, J Kearney, L Bland, S Burgess, P Campbell. Black Friday Fun Day 13/10. Morn Tea 8.45 am, lunch 12.15pm, dress mufti or novelty.

#### BRIDGE

##### Brunswick Valley

21st Anniversary Teams Congress 1/10 C'ship: 1st G/S Lynn, P/H Toottell. 2nd R/B Weathered, R/H Millward. Plate: 1st G/P Powis, J/LV edrick. 2nd A West, T Morris, M Wardrop, K Sweetnam. 2/10 N/S 1st Gross P/W Keyte; 2nd Gross M O'Halloran, P Baldwin; 1st Nett P Hems, M Hosie; 2nd Nett P Quirke, I Homfray. E/W 1st Gross and Nett D Dare, C Johnson; 2nd Gross and Nett E Hollick, B Longmore. 7/10; N/S 1st Gross and Nett P Keyte, M Solway; 2nd Gross P Hems, F Patterson; 2nd Nett J Murray, A Tonkin. E/W 1st Gross M Murray, M Downey; 2nd Gross I Homfray, R Fox; 1st Nett J Black, B Hughes; 2nd Nett J Selleck, G Falson. Visitors and new members welcome. Enquiries 6684 1103 or 6684 6557. Ocean Shores 4/10; 1st Gross and nett P Sullivan, H Hendriks; 2nd Gross and nett R Pedecine, M Hosie. Social duplicate every Wed, Ocean Shores Country Club. Be seated by 6.30pm for 6.45pm start.

#### CYCLING

##### Byron Bay Freeriders

Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun, contact Jay at True Wheels for more info. 6684 1959.

#### GOLF

##### Mullumbimby Ladies

5/10 Graham Clifford Memorial Cup Stroke Rnd winner: G Mackay 65 nett. Div 1 winner: G Mackay 65 nett; Div 2 winner: J Stuart 70 nett. Medal of Medals winner: L Walker 68 nett. NTP: 5th L Riches; 7th G Redman; 12th B Woolnough; 17th C Robbins; Pro Pin: G James. Balls 1 G Mackay 65; 2 S Kosaka 67; 3 L Walker 68; 4 G Lynn 70; 5 M Crichton 70; 6 L Riches 70; 7 Judy Stuart 70. Weekly Ball Comp: 1 J Stuart 39; 2 G Redman 37; 3 L Walker 36 cb. Reduced h'caps: G Mackay 21 to 19; L Walker 27 to 26; S Kosaka 16 to 15. Vets Trophies: R Wilson/H Hammond; Vets winners: Div 1 G Mackay 65; Div 2 L Walker 68. 12/10 4some C'ship 27 holes Cancer Day T Club; 4 ball match. 1st Tee: 8.30am S Slogrove, J Ross; N Carsburg, S Kosaka; 8.36 F Gannell, M Essery; G Mackay, G Lynn; 8.42 J Neate, B Woolnough; N Dwyer, L Walker; 8.48 B Mules, K Mudgevay; H Armstrong, M Crighton; 8.54 G Redman, A Moser; B Wood, L Riches; 9.00 M James, R Wilson; J Stuart, L Siddall; 9.06 G James, G Poynting; C Robbins, H Hammond; 9.12 E Leclere, F Hayden; L Froggatt, T Batson; 9.18 J Beer, G Smith; Maureen James, M Trivett. Table duty G Mackay/N Carsburg.

##### Mullumbimby Men

7/10 Single Stroke winners: A grade A Snow; r/up P Crow; B grade M Duffin; r/up J B Bamblett; C grade H Coles; r/up S Marsh. NTP: 5th A Araby 1.72m; 9th M Mohler; 12th N Taccori; 17th A Snow; Gundies Mug: A Snow.

##### Ocean Shores Men

2/10 Individual Stab medley winners: H Stephenson 40; r/up G Mockler 40; S Downes 39. Starters 63; Balls to 34; CCR 72; NTP 3rd B Smith; 17th B Garrard. 4/10 winners: B Blows 40; r/up S Garner 39; D Moody 38; R Barnes 38. Starters 110; Balls to 33; CCR 71; NTP 3rd R Gallagher; 6th P Hibberd; 8th C Loomes. 7/10 winners: H

Pepper 47; r/up J Miller 39; C Burgess 37; B Hurley 37. Starters 148; Balls to 31; CCR 71; NTP 3rd G O'Donnell; 6th K Beitzel; 8th J Linklater; 12th A lanser; 15th G Lovell; 17th E Pittendrich.

##### Ocean Shores Ladies

3/10 C'tain v Presidents team results: Draw at 774 points each. Stab winners: Div 1 M Broughton 38; r/up R Moller 37; Div 2 J Anning 36; r/up B Simons 33 cb; Div 3 J Smith 38; r/up J Sellick 32 cb. NTP Div 1 R Moller; Div 2 P Kranz; Div 3 J Smith; vouchers to 31 cb. 5/10 9 hole Stab winner: D Devir; vouchers to 14 cb. 7/10 Stab winners: M l'Anson 32; r/up S Menain 31; NTP Div 1 M l'Anson; vouchers to 29 cb.

##### Ocean Shores Vets

5/10 Stab winners: T Carroll 40; r/up T Cornell 38; H Gould 37. NTP 17h h/c 0 to 19 G Painter; h/c 20+ T Carroll; C'tains pin T Tanner; Gorilla Award h/c 0 to 19 T Tanner; h/c 20+ L Stott. Starters: 56; Chooks to 21; Balls to 31; Scrubbers Ball T Richardson.

#### SQUASH

##### Brunswick Heads

11/10 Rnd 12 Business Houses Teams Comp: OS Glass v Byron Bay Trophies; G Davis v B Staff, I Bissett v C Sleep, C Walsh v C Pearce, M Stratton v I Barnes, B Doran v B Rogers. The Potato Works v Bruns Smash Repairs; G Chandler v D Bird, P Hill v L Crandell, S Hogan v C Staff, L Miller v R King, S Truesdale v J Nicholson. Bruns Pharmacy v Bruns Blinds; S Koop v M Underwood, T Wood v S Varty, R Cameron v D Runciman, A Li v R Cross, S Moon v T Mason. OS Bakery v Cauty's Surveyors; B Trivett v S Thompson, L Clarke v M Ottery, P Booth v J Gribble, J Heers v W Ferrier, C Johnston v Jeff Heers. 16/10 Byron Office Supplies Comp: Div 2; 5pm M Ottery v M Cassidy, R Draper v C Booth; 6pm S Koop v D Runciman. I Bissett Bye. Div 3; 5pm R Cross v B Rogers, M Ashton v A Li, J Gribble v R King. Div 4; 5pm M Rogers v J Nicolson, A Ronan v C Johnston, A Thomas v N Bond. Div 5: 5pm B Doran v S Truesdale; 5.30pm J Barnes v M Wallace, K Penrose v B Alander. Div 6; A Booth v A Brooker, L Ashton v S Bailey. To play, phone 6685 1794.

#### SURF LIFE SAVING

##### Brunswick

Nippers: Season commences Sun 15/10 at 9 am. U/9 and U/10s rostered for Set Up/Pack Up starting at 8.30am. Intending members will be able to sign up. BBQ to follow activities for the day.

##### Byron Bay

Patrols: Sat 14/10, 9am to 5pm: Anthony Barcard PC Dean Rutgerson, G, T, D McCabe Ken Eyles Luke/Steve Shaefer, M, C, P, R Buck Joel Mashford. Sunday 15/10 9am to 5pm Peter Hogan PC Kim Chappel Ben Lawrence Matthew Peters Kevin Peters Richard Kelly Simon Balcon Michael Hornery Pat Norton Mitchell Brown Ryan Timplerly Martin Timplerly

##### TENNIS

##### Mullumbimby

Mixed Comp Rnd 5: Doberman 30 d Beagle 27, Alsatian 48 d Foxy 9, Eskimo 30 d Greyhound 23. Mens comp: Ayshire 40 d Guernsey 27, Jersey 43 d Brahma 36, Hereford 43 d Charolais 27. Ladies comp: Rnd 1 Div 1: Bowerbird 33 d Albatross 25, Dove 28 d Concor 26. Div 2: Gannet 31 d Flamingo 26, Ibis 30 d Hawk 24. Div 3 Kestrel 20 d Lark 19, Nightingale 30 d Magpie 24. Fri evening junior Comp: resumes 20/10. Sat Mixed social: 21/10 dinner and entertainment evening. 6.30pm, \$20 per head. Club C'ship trophies presentation. All members support appreciated. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.

##### VOLLEYBALL

##### Brunswick Heads

10/10 Rnd 9 J V Towing Comp: 6pm Lounge Lizards v No Mercy, Pam Pam v Silver Bullets, Spikers v True Value. Duty: Ballistic. 7pm Ballistic v Mixed Chickens, Flash v Hit and Run, Brewers v I Don't Care. Duty: Lounge Lizards. 12/10 Rnd 10 OS True value Hardware Comp: 6pm Exodia v Snickers, Fluro Fairies v Hot Booties, Chili and Sweaty v Tripods. Duty: Chilli Twist. 7pm Chilli Twist v Kaos.Com, Shockers v Asthmatics, Bolters v Desperate Housewives. Drama Queens Bye. Duty: Exodia. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.



**Volume 21#18**  
 © 2006 Echo Publications Pty Ltd  
**P : 02 6684 1777**  
**F : 02 6684 1719**  
**adcop@echo.net.au**  
**Editor : Mandy Nolan**  
**mandypow@echo.net.au**  
**seven@echo.net.au**  
**www.echo.net.au**

# seven

OCTOBER 10 - 17 ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

**Fronted by local boy made real good, Jai Pyne, (Pocket Rocket winner 4 years back) Paper Scissors are finding themselves in the right place at the right time. For young Pyne, it's about making the music and creating a new genre all at the same time.**

'I kind of coined the term "post indy". I am sick of Indy rock. We are trying to do something with more imagination without being pretentious. It kind of has funk, but rock and soul, it's punk and garagey. We're not into garage rock but we like a bit of a dirty sound. I don't like cleaned up funk. It's all a bit disco. We have one song with a disco beat, it's the one that is being played on Triple J. It's called *We don't Walk* and it's on medium rotation. It's great, it's really opened up a lot of stuff in terms of shows.'

For Jai, taking out the Byron YAC's Pocket Rocket was an instrumental stepping stone in opening some of the doors that are usually tightly shut. 'After I won Pocket Rocket I got in touch with Kirryleigh Lynch, (from JJJ) she liked the stuff and was always asking what I was doing so when I had something playable, I got it to her. I didn't even know that that kind of thing would make a difference.'

**Making the switch from solo artist to band member is one that Jai is enjoying and it's one that's really enriching his song writing skills.**

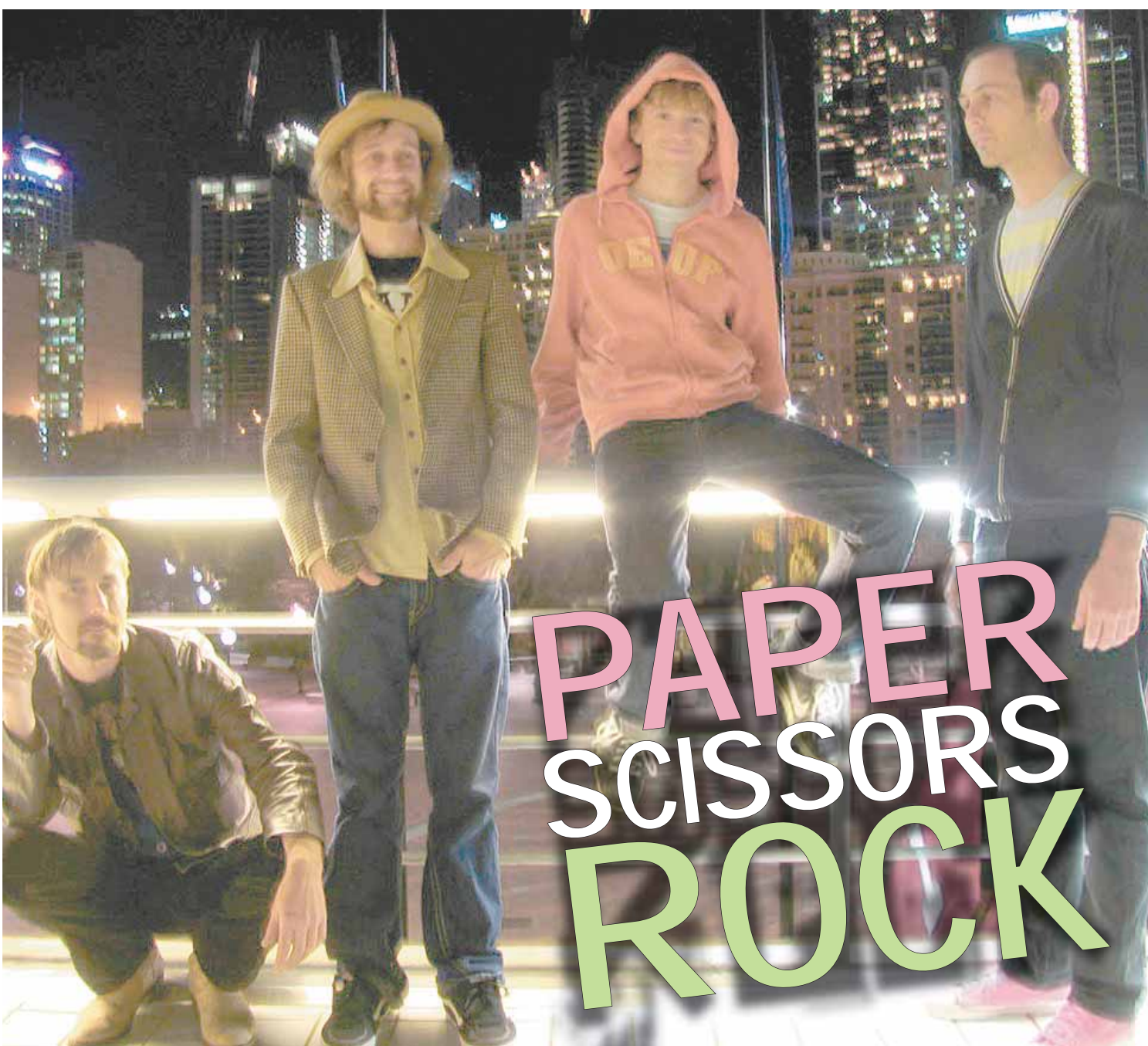
'I still write the songs and sometimes we'll build up a song from scratch and then I'll take it and write lyrics and melody. I was doing the solo thing intensively and it got a bit boring and solitary. Recording songs in your room isn't that much fun. It's better being able to take it out with the other players. I'll take a song I have demoed on the computer. I'll have a guitar line with a vocal, and chords, and they'll build on that and they'll put the parts around it. It's really good coming from me in the bedroom to them. It's one of the best things about playing with other people - when the music becomes a dialogue. To me that's what being a musician is about.'

For most musicians, the biggest challenge is convincing their parents that life on the road playing rock n roll is going to be eminently more rewarding than living life as a lawyer, or doctor. For Jai, it was easy, with his Dad, Phil Pyne, musician and producer with Fracas Studios, becoming an artist was always part of the plan. In fact, he would have been in a lot of trouble if he'd come home and said: 'Mum, Dad, I'm an accountant.' The shame!

'My parents wanted me to be an artist or musician. I went to art school and dropped out. But it inspired me to be creative. I made a lot of music at art school. I was doing sculpture, mainly sound installations. I want to finish my degree eventually...'

**But the way it's going for this new band, it seems that kind of free time is going to be some way off.**

'We are about to do an album. We are coming back for two months and will be recording at



Fracas. I'll produce it. That's what I want to do and I want to make it a priority. Phil helps. I get his opinions and I really try to listen to that, but I try to keep to my ideas. I do heed his advice though. We have about 15 to 20 songs written. I want to come up with a few new ones in the studio and try and get it down to 10. I know what I want it to sound like. It's different as a producer. Sometimes it sounds better, sometimes it sounds worse. It can get really hard to make those kind of decisions. Generally I take away. I

try not to experiment too much. Well, maybe on the last track, it can be 10 minutes long!'

**In the making of an album, Jai is committed to making something more reflective of vinyl length.**

'Since the advent of CD's they have been making really long albums. Seriously, I think people go a bit overboard. I want people to put it on again, not get bored of it and just skip skip skip.'

**So what are the 5 seminal albums for Jai**

**Pyne? This is a tough question. It's like being asked to name your 5 favourite kids.**

*Fresh* by Sly and the Family Stone, *Funeral* by Arcade Fire, *Black Sunday* by Cypress Hill, *Abbey Road* by the Beatles and *Odelay* by Beck.'

Something for everyone, and an impressively vast palette.

**JAI PYNE RETURNS TO BYRON FOR A GIG AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON FRIDAY.**

new venue in the heart of mullum

**Fishbowl Business Card Draw**  
 6.30pm every Friday  
 Must be here to claim prize of \$100 gift voucher

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend

THE middle b Contemporary Bar & Music Venue

THE Middle Pub Est. 1904  
 The heart of the Hills for 100 years

Tooheys New Carton \$33 <sup>99</sup>	Pulse 4 pack \$14 <sup>50</sup>
Heineken 6 pack \$13 <sup>99</sup>	Tuborg 6 pack \$12 <sup>50</sup>

FRIDAY 13TH OCT  
 THE REVOLUTION BAND

SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby, Ph: (02) 6684 3229  
 IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

Thursday Piano Bar Night  
 ROSS NOBEL

Tuesday FREE POOL PLUS JUKE-BOX

THE Middleby Brasserie Est. 1904



THE ATLAS AGENCY AND ALOHA PRESENT

# COG

DETOUR'06  
with special guests

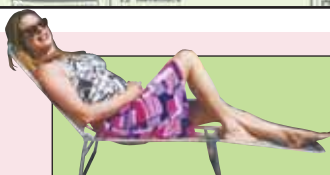
## SUNK LOTO & MAMMAL

### GREAT NORTHERN BYRON BAY

#### Saturday October 21

Tickets \$22+ b/f available from venue 6685 6454  
ABC Shop Ballina, Music Bizarre Lismore & online  
from [www.atlasagency.com](http://www.atlasagency.com) DOORS OPEN 9PM

[cog.com.au](http://cog.com.au) | [myspace.com/myspacecomcog](http://myspace.com/myspacecomcog)



## THE SOAPBOX : MANDY NOLAN

There's been a lot of talk about 'values' lately. Namely 'Australian' values. I didn't think there was any such thing. Of course we have Christian values like 'not coveting thy neighbor's ass' (in New Zealand, their bible actually says 'sheep') and we have real estate values, but now apparently we have Australian values. And if you don't share

a bit of blokey bonding with his fellow suicide bombers. 'Hey mate, does my bomb look big in this?' One fella was heard giving his cohort some mately advice: 'The burkha's are better at Hungry Jacks.' As a woman, and let's face it, Australia has a few of those, I feel really left out of the whole 'mateship' value. How would the guys feel if we

'Australian' are going to be more authentic and deeply embedded than ours. This Australian value obsession reflects our deeper spiritual cringe. With such a short history of white occupation, I don't think we really even know who we are. We're trying to make it up. It's embarrassing trying to create an identity when you don't really have a history. And how about the great Aussie notion of 'a fair go'? Well that's well reflected in the new Industrial Relations Laws isn't it? Your children will have the wonderful opportunity of working below an award rate without any real conditions or job security. They could be 60 and still working for \$8/hour at McDonalds. And what about tolerance? I heard one politician try and suggest that was an Aussie value. Oh yeah, what about the lovely displays of tolerance we saw on Cronulla Beach? The only tolerance we've developed is for beer. I have devised a much simpler questionnaire for those seeking refuge in Australia. Are you white? Do you hate towelheads? Do you vote Liberal? Just answer Yes, and the Aussie dream awaits.

## NOT SO GOOD VALUES

em, you can frig off back to Wogland with all your woggie mates. Sorry, you don't have mates. Mateship is an Australian value. Ironic isn't it. Here we are, a nation of homophobic poofta bashers, clinging on to the 'mateship' thing. How can anyone claim that 'mateship' is intrinsically Australian? I am sure they have manly friendships in other countries, the mere fact that Afro Americans call each other 'brother' is a pretty clear indicator that they've got a handle on the mateship thing. Even a fundamentalist Moslem terrorist, training in his hidden mountain-top cell, probably has undergone

started touting 'sisterhood' as an Australian value? Women don't belong in mateship. It's a man thing. Mateship happens at the pub, on the golf course and on the footy field. Just ask the Bulldogs. Mateship also happens on the Pacific Sky. Blokes doing stuff together. Nice one. That's an Australian value for ya. So what values do we force our new Australians to accept? Thou shalt not steal? Well we fucked that one up. Just over 200 years ago we turned up and pilfered this place from the original owners who had walked the land for over 40,000 years. Surely their values re what it means to be

# chini

THE HOTEL 2482

Enjoy Dinner 'n' music

Specials board • Vegetarian • Light meals  
CHECK OUT OUR WINES OF THE MONTH

Thursdays **The Mullumberry Jam**  
Fri 13 **Ockerock**  
Fri 20 **Rochelle Lees Band**  
Fri 27 **Fat Albert**  
Fri 3/11 **Fossil Rock**

**\$4.95 ROAST LUNCHES & \$9.95 RUMPS 7 DAYS**

**TWO FOR ONE TUESDAYS**  
\*BUY ONE GET ONE FREE!  
Selected Dinner Menu Only  
\* Not valid with other discount offers

SPORTS ON AUSTAR  
BIG 240cm SCREEN  
FRIDAY RAFFLES 6.30pm  
BOTTLESHOP & DRIVE THRU  
FULL TAB FACILITIES  
POOL COMP EVERY SATURDAY

[www.chincoganhotel.com.au](http://www.chincoganhotel.com.au)  
Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts. (02) 6684 1550  
•TAB • SKY • FOX SPORTS • BIG SCREEN • DARTS •  
If gambling is a problem call the G-Line toll free 1800 633635



### COUNTRY KING AT THE RAILS

Bill 'father of Kasey' Chambers is one of those growling singers who owes a substantial debt to both Bob Dylan and John Prine. Perhaps it's a result of those early weathered years he spent 'roughing it' in the outback with his family. 'My kids Nash and Kasey grew up listening only to the music I played on cassettes or on my guitar around the campfire. Songs of Hank Williams, the Carter Family, Johnny Cash, Jackson Browne and John

Prine'...remembers Bill. 'I'm entirely self taught, guess that's why I sound like I do.' There's much more to Bill Chambers than 'just being Kasey's dad.' The patriarch of the Chambers Clan is considered by some to be Australia's premier alt-country guitarist. He can be a master of delicate picking on Dobro or Lap Steel and a demon on Slide. Along with producing albums for the likes of Catherine Britt, Audrey Auld, Becky Willis (co-produced with Kasey) and the Dead Ringer Band, Bill has still found time to write most of the songs for both his albums. The Aria nominated *Sleeping With The Blues* and his recent 'Frozen Ground.' 'My new album is on Nash's label Essence through EMI, They've put so much into promoting it, it's up to me now to get out on the road and perform the songs, actually that's what I love the best. I still play in Kasey's band when she's on the road

and the gigs take us all over the world. That's where I get many of the stories for my songs.' After playing with Sara Tindley at the **Byron Community Centre** on **Wednesday** night, Bill plays the **Rails** on **Thursday**. Don't miss it.

**MORE OF MAWER** Boxcar Special is the first offering from the **Chris Mawer Band**. This vigorous blues album distilled with cool West Coast tones features frontman Chris Mawer delivering witty lyrics with a rich vocal styling as he lays down confident bass lines. Adam Pringle plays guitar with charisma and finesse. George Brugmans (ex Detonators) drives the beat with solid, lilting West Coast shuffles. While writing Boxcar Special, Mawer and Pringle drew on their experience touring Australia with Los Angeles-based

Italian Blues guitarist Enrico Crivellaro and bassist and vocalist Finis Tasby, also from Los Angeles, in 2004. At just 25 years, Mawer (pronounced 'Moore') has played with Blues notables such as Jan Preston, Harper, Ray Beadle, Lil' Fi and Robert Susz. He began gigging at 15 and met Pringle in 1998 when they both played in popular Sydney Blues band the Midnight Ramblers. Mawer, Pringle and Brugmans have played together since 2001. They play the **Ballina Bowling Club** on **Friday**.

**SERVING IT CHILLED** Chilled Preston perform their laid back tunes at the **Rails** on **Wednesday**. Featuring front man from the band Preston, Terry Perkins and accompanied by Marcus Rainford, Chilled Preston provide an eclectic array of songs from artists like The Clash, The Jam, The Verve, Luka Bloom, Ben Harper,

# Saffire

THE AUSTRALIAN GUITAR QUARTET

Gareth Koch  
Karin Schaupp  
Slava Grigoryan  
Leonard Grigoryan

Renaissance National Tour  
**BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE**  
7:30PM MON OCT 23 BKGS: 6685 5659  
Proudly supported by *Playing Australia* an Aust Government initiative  
Presented by RAZ Music [www.saffire.com.au](http://www.saffire.com.au)

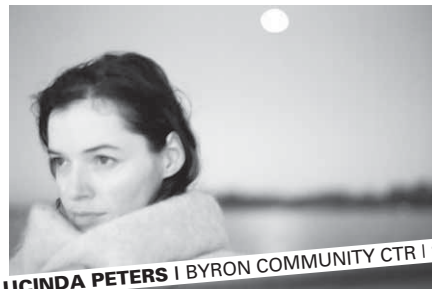
MANDY NOLAN presents

# GREG FLEET

supported by  
RENEE SEARLES  
AND  
MANDY NOLAN

THE COMEDY CLUB

BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB  
Monday 23rd October Show: 8pm  
Tix: \$20 & \$15 concession  
Tix available presale at the club  
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL 6684 3443



LUCINDA PETERS | BYRON COMMUNITY CTR | 21 OCT



BILL CHAMBERS | RAILS | THURSDAY



DANNI BEAR | BYRON COMMUNITY CTR | 19 OCT

Cold Play and Powderfinger through to Elvis Costello and Talking Heads.

**I LOVE LUCINDA**

The gorgeous **Lucinda Peters** is clearly out of the ordinary. A talented graduate from Adelaide's Elder Conservatorium, she immediately impresses with her sensual, stop-you-dead-in-your-tracks voice and utterly captivating stage presence. With her ability to give so much to the listener, she soon attracted the support of that famed national treasure and icon, Don Burrows who mentored her path for a while. Lucinda Peter at the **Byron Community Centre** on **Saturday 21 October**. Tix \$22 from the venue. 6685 5659.

**MORE THAN YOU CAN BEAR**

Local singer **Danni Bear** will showcase her new EP, 'Exposed' at the **Community Centre Byron Bay** on **Thursday 19 October** at **7.30pm**. After two years of extensive music study at the Lismore Conservatorium, Danni gets to expose her raw, bluesy, acoustic style on this debut CD. She is supported by some of Byron Bay's most talented musicians, all of whom will be performing at the launch. Tickets at \$20 are available from the Byron Bay Community Centre (Tel 6685 5659) and include a complimentary copy of Danni's CD. Also playing on the evening: Rhythm Konnections.

**RED WINING WITH TED VINING**

One of the great bands in Australian Jazz history, the **Ted Vining Trio**, celebrates its 37th birthday in 2006. It was at the Prospect Hotel in Kew, back in 1969, that drummer Ted Vining and bassist Barry Buckley got together with a promising young piano player named Bob Sedergreen. Since then, Bob has become one of the most individual and exciting piano stylists Australia has produced, while the Trio has developed a truly innovative and exceptional rapport. From 1975 - 79 they worked together as the rhythm section for the much celebrated Brian Brown

Quartet. Their straightahead swing feel is an urgent, yet unforced style that is still uncommon among Australian bands. They play the **Bangalow Hotel** on **Thursday**. Be there for this free gig by the band the director of the Wangaratta Jazz Festival called 'one of the greatest bands in Australia.'

**SONGWRITERS SPEAK**

At our very first inaugural Bangalow Pacific Songwriters Festival, two of the countries most successful and well loved songwriters will take part in up close and personal chat sessions about their process. Also speaking will be publisher and record industry executive Philip Mortlock, of Origin Music, who'll be giving a session on music publishing. Cheynne Murphy, songwriter and MusicOz coordinator, will conduct industry-oriented workshops covering music business and marketing. There will also be a dedicated youth venue at the Festival with hip hop and dance music writing sessions, and prizes will be awarded in a regional songwriting quest for talent up to 25-years-old. The Bangalow Pacific Songwriters Festival will take place in four main venues in Bangalow: **the A&I Hall**, the **Moller Pavilion**, **Bangalow RSL** and the **Bangalow Scout Hall**. Bookings can be made by calling 0411 202 123

**SOUTHWELL OF THE BORDER**

**James Southwell** is a Rock'n' Blues guitarist on his first National Tour with his band the **James Southwell band**. James Southwell has been playing guitar and singing since he was 7 years old. He has played on stage with Australia's greatest Blues band Chain, The Kevin Borich Express, Phil Manning, Stevie Wright, Angry Anderson and a host of other well known Australian artists. James is heavily influenced by these players as well as Geoff Achison, Stevie Ray Vaughan, Jimmy Hendrix and Joe Walsh. James was Angry Anderson's lead guitarist at a recent festival. He currently has two projects - a Solo Acoustic Show and a high energy electric trio the James Southwell Band.

James has just completed his first studio album 'Dark Angel' which features some of Australia's finest and well known musicians, including Kevin Borich, Phil Emmanuel, Mal Eastick, Harry Brus, Mark Kennedy and more. The album was produced by Kevin Borich and recorded at Kevin's studio The Vibrating House on the Sunshine Coast. Dark Angel has just been released by MGM and is available at all good music stores. James Southwell Band plays the **Beach Hotel** on **Friday**.

**LOVING YOU EVERMORE**

For a band that only really kicked in during 2000, and whose most senior member is all of 21, the life of **Evermore** has been one seriously weird trip. Whispers about Evermore started to spread when they scored top marks at a 2000 national high school band comp. The winnings went straight into their home studio. By late 2002, their debut single, *Slipping Away*, had been blessed with high rotation by the tastemakers at Triple J. The station's then Music Director Arnold Frollows was among the many Evermore converts after catching one of their first-ever shows. 'They were so good that I thought that my drink had been spiked,' he declared. 'You could say I was knocked out.' The band have toured relentlessly for three years, around Australia and their homeland, as well as gigs in L.A., New York and Canada and the U.K. They're young, they're hot and they're in **Ballina** at the **RSL** for an all ages gig on **Thursday**.

**JUAN FOR THE MONEY**

Two for the show. Three to get ready and go go go go. And I suggest that's what you do baby. He performs with a highly distinctive compositional style which he formed from his early years in Malaga and further developed through wide experience in Madrid, including contact with Paco de Lucia and his idol Nino Ricardo. He has recorded with the Royal Philharmonic and performed live with artists of the calibre of Miles Davis. He is terrifyingly good

and has performed at major international arts festivals worldwide. His performance of a Rumba la Feria brought the Royal Albert Hall to its feet during BBC TV's Joy to the World. He was asked to perform at Picasso's 90th birthday celebration. Not many players can say that - a soundtrack for our greatest Cubist master. Juan Martin at the **Byron Community Centre** on **Friday**.

**RETURN TO AVALON**

Hot on the heels of an acclaimed show with US rockers, Yellowcard, at Sydney's Luna Park's Big Top Arena, **Avalon Drive** are on the road promoting their new EP, *The City Of Burnt Out Lights*. The single, *Get Up* is a catchy, mood changing melodic rock/pop song with ambient keys and string sections. According to singer Damoin Page: 'It represents getting off your backside and getting out of whatever scene you're surrounded by, It means driving down the highway and rocking out with your friends to a song you all love, Jovi style.' In March 2006, Avalon Drive were invited to join US rockers, Yellowcard, on their Australian tour playing their first ever performance in Sydney at Luna Park's Big Top to a sold out crowd of 3000 people. The response was so crazy that the band were immediately offered the Australian support for US band, Houston Calls for their headline show two nights later at the Gaelic Club in Sydney. They hit the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Thursday**.

**SPRING FLING**

Birds are doing it, bees are doing it. Hows about you doing it too. Salsa Caliente invites you to flit and flirt, twirl your skirt, shake your booty, tutti frutti at the **Spring Fling Ball** at **Durrumbul Hall** on **Saturday**. International band Latin Fire will awaken you from your winter wah wahs and put the shimmer in your shimmy! Brush up on your salsa with a free introductory beginners class at **6.30pm**. Music and dancing from 8pm. \$15 at the door.



<b>MONDAY</b> 6am Stay Curious Brett Diemar 9am Head2Head, Heart2Heart Nyck Jeanes 11am Upstaged/Men in Byron The Drama Queen/Michael 12pm The Generator Giovanni Ebono 2pm Mondayitis Stuey 4pm Cruizy Beatz DJ Cruizy 6pm Planet Luv Glittergirl 8pm Jam not Jive Max Fowler 10pm The Underbelly Freegirl & Troy	<b>TUESDAY</b> 6am Rising Sounds Dawn 9am Love, Life & Laughter Pavitar 11am Byron Business Phil Daly 12pm Cultural Awareness DJ Terra Nullus 1pm Technobabble Lee 2pm Local & Oz Bretto 4pm Bump & Grind Elsa 6pm Behind the Bikesheds Ben & Ant 8pm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove 10pm Long Strange Trip Ice Cream Kid 12am Skip-Hop DJ Buzz	<b>WEDNESDAY</b> 6am Dawn Patrol Hudson 9am Travellers Tales Greg & Rebecca 11am Go Earthcare Ros Elliot 12pm Belly Bellysisters 1pm Byron Vista Social Club Mook & Paddy 2pm Suara Indonesia Dharma & Kirana 4pm Funkyard DJ Shuffle 6pm Your Choice DJ iPod 8pm Submerged Si Clone 10pm Life's A Boat Frank & Ernest	<b>THURSDAY</b> 6am Lift Sandra Davey 9am Arts Canvass Peter & Karena 11am All That Jazz with PK 12pm Chezi's Joint with Chezi 2pm Mystery Train Mary 4pm Talking To A Stranger DJ She 6pm Shaken n Stirred Kerry 8pm Cruisin For A Bluesin The Honeydripper 10pm Eclectic Lazyland Charles 12am The Bandwagon Mia & Jay	<b>FRIDAY</b> 7am KB on the Remix KB 9am The Shakedown Red Terra 11am Shizamm! EM-TEE & Mimi 12pm Mixed Up Rasmus 2pm Who's Ear? Tone Broker 4pm The Roundtable Dan Cassidy 6pm Rub a Dub Crazy DayV & Lennox Dread 8pm Into the Unknown DJ XFakta 10pm Roots n Culture DJ Selector 12am-2am Soundtrack to Life	<b>SATURDAY</b> 6am Melody Lane Benji 8am Musical Kaleidoscope Robbie McGready 10am Cowboy's Sweetheart Carrie D 12pm Red, Hot & Cool Ken & Anthony 2pm Whirled Music/Generation Youth Phil/Amber 4pm Sliced Grooves DJ Madhu 6pm Rotation Pab 8pm Trance-Mission T-Learyus & Cam 10pm Ice Cream Truck Ruger & Fulton 12am The Graveyard Shift Matt & Nikki	<b>SUNDAY</b> 7am Rooves & Grooves Melissa Main 10am Jazz Moods Jean Brown 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini/Les Schmidt 2pm Radio Latina Ceci & Yolanda 4pm Bay Lounge Aqua 6pm Fusion Martin B. 8pm The Chill Pill Mista Micha & Monsieur S. 10pm The Wonderful Thing Lewie JPD 12am All Over The Shop Wozza
---	---	--	--	---	---	--

**Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999**

**Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue**

**WED 11 CONSERVATORIUM MUSIC SHOWCASE 8.30PM**

**THUR 12 AVALON DRIVE 9.00PM**

**FRI 13 BLISS 'N' ESO 9.00PM**

**SAT 14 SOLID GOLD 9.00PM**

**SUN 15 LEGENDS OF MOTORSPORT 9.00PM**

**COMING SOON**

**COG + SUNK LOTO..... SAT 21 OCT**

**KID 606 ..... SUN 22 OCT**

**PUPPETRY OF THE PENIS ..... THUR 2 NOV**

**ASH GRUNWALD ..... FRI 3 NOV**

**Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454**  
Photo ID must be produced on entry  
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas



EVERMORE | BALLINA RSL | THURSDAY



JAMES SOUTHWELL | BEACH HOTEL | THURSDAY



CHRIS MAWER BAND | BALLINA BOWLO | FRIDAY



## THE ALPHABET OF 'Don't you just get peeved when...'

Don't you just hate fake smiles? There are three types. Firstly the ones that flash brilliantly for a tenth of a second and then vanish. These are nothing more than a dismissive flex of the cheek muscles and are called Microgrins. Secondly, those that last over one second and less than four seconds are called Hypocritogrins. Thirdly there are those fake smiles that are plastered on permanently (these are called Permagrins) and are commonly seen on TV presenters and idiots trying to pick you up at the pub.



### Felicitations and Invitations!

Lotions & Potions invite you to celebrate their 3rd Birthday and the opening of their new shop. Owner Ellie Dyson and the team of practitioners at Lotions & Potions are thrilled to be in their beautiful shop at 75 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby and there's 20% off all gift shop items to celebrate - Thursday, Friday and Saturday morning only - so drop in, say hello, check out the new shop and pick up a bargain.



• OPENING WEDNESDAY 11th •

*Lotions & potions*



### Free Wheatgrass Juice

That's right, free wheatgrass shots for locals! With every medium or large delicious healthy juice or smoothie, any fresh salad or a large yoghurt. Plus you still get your 10th juice free!

Since 1999 the Juice Bar has been all about quality. Quality juices, quality smoothies and quality service. Go in and see Pheonix, Jesse, Scott, Yani and Jesska for a delicious healthy juice or smoothie, a gourmet yoghurt or a fresh salad, and of course a big friendly smile! At Juice Energy you are guaranteed to get your juice made just the way you like it. Good health is your no.1 asset, so go into the Juice Bar and get your free wheatgrass shots.



While you're there, check out their great range of healthy salads! And they only employ locals!

since 1999  
**JUICENERGY**

20 Jonson St Byron Bay Ph 6680 7780



### Frames

Billinudgel Picture Framing is a custom framing service, specialising in conservation and archival work.

Our wide range of frames include raw, Australian hardwood through to hand-painted Italian mouldings.

Framing 3D objects including medals, masks and sports memorabilia are part of our service, as well as quality, stretched canvas.

Our business aim is to care for your art work and offer professional advice.

Our gallery represents local artists with regular exhibitions.

Hang Up Gallery

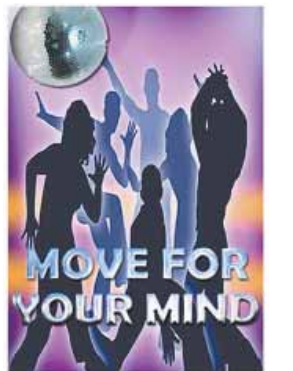
7/1 Wilfred Street  
Billinudgel Ph. 6680 3444



### Friday 13th...Move 4 Your Mind

at Coorabell Hall, 7pm, will be an evening of music, comedy, dance and magic to celebrate and promote mental wellbeing as a part of Mental Health Week. An incredible line-up of performers will be generously donating their time to get you moving, grooving, laughing, gasping, and generally feeling good! Greg Sheehan, and his new band Greenlife, Mr Percival, Jimmy Willing and D.R.A.M., Juzzie Smith, Melania Jack plus lots of local comedians and 'Danger Boy' from KAHOOTZ. All of this and more will be by presented by S Sorrensen, Comedian, Stand Up Poet and MC Extraordinaire.

For more information contact MHARS on 6621 4122



### Fruit and vegetables

are only some of the fantastic offerings at the Green Garage. They now boast an inhouse chef, Lawrence, who whips up three different dishes each day, Monday to Friday from 4.30pm to 7.30pm. Freshly prepared and cooked on the spot from the freshest ingredients, these meals include such temptations as stir-fries, kebabs and pasta dishes and are a fabulous solution to those evening meals for which you have little time or energy. There is also a vast range of mostly locally sourced products - and do not forget to visit the organic stalls out the front of the store every Thursday, Friday and Saturday mornings for the freshest in fruit and veg!

**GREEN GARAGE**

Open 7 days 7am-7pm Green Garage Roundabout

**LOCAL MARKET FRESHNESS EVERYDAY!**



### Fabulous facials,

fabulous waxing, fabulous tinting, fabulous body scrubs, fabulous manicures and fabulous pedicures are all available at Imagine Beauty Parlour in order that you may enjoy a fabulous summer.



Come in and pamper yourself, relax and rejuvenate for that special night out - you can start with a soothing back massage before your deluxe facial which includes hands and feet. You will love yourself more! It is truly time to start feeling fabulous for the fun-filled season, and with facials from as little as \$30 Imagine can take you there!

Corner Byron & Middleton Street, Byron Bay Phone 6685 5344

**imagine**  
Beauty Parlour

### Fig Tree

The home of decadent dining since 1981. Whether it be a romantic dinner for two, a dinner party or a family gathering, the Fig Tree offers a truly memorable dining experience.

Located in an historic farmhouse set on five acres with stunning views over Byron.

Open for dinner Thursday, Friday & Saturday and lunch Friday, Saturday & Sunday.

Set 3-course lunch from \$35

Taste of Byron dinner 4-courses \$45

For Christmas parties, enjoy a champagne cocktail at WhyNot! Let us organise the transport, BYO, overlook Byron Bay, relax by the pool, celebrate in style, tailored packages...

Phone 6684 7273 - bon appetit



### Five paper power!

If you need to reach a wider audience with your classified advertising, how does 300,000 readers sound? Our new Community Classifieds appear in FIVE local independent newspapers, and cover the shires of Port Macquarie, Lismore, Byron, Clarence Valley and Armidale. That's a huge coverage area for your advertisement (see map page 15). So if you want to reach the whole of the north coast and the northern tablelands, call 1300 733 521

*Sell it ... 5 times faster!*





# Big Day Out

TOOL • JET • MUSE  
 VIOLENT FEMMES  
 ESKIMO JOE • PEACHES  
 THE KILLERS • SCRIBE  
 THE SLEEPY JACKSON  
 MY CHEMICAL ROMANCE  
 SPANK ROCK • THE HERD  
 EVERMORE • SPAZZYS  
 PLUS MANY MORE TO BE ANNOUNCED

SUNDAY  
 JANUARY 21  
 GOLD COAST  
 PARKLANDS

SMITH ST. SOUTHPORT  
 GATES OPEN 11AM

TICKETS ON SALE FRIDAY

OCTOBER 13TH

TICKET PRICE INCLUDES FREE PROGRAM UPON ENTRY. TICKETS STRICTLY LIMITED FROM ROCKINGHORSE RECORDS (BRISBANE), SKINNYS MUSIC (BRISBANE), BUTTER SUNFLOWER (PACIFIC FAIR), ATLANTIS MUSIC (SOUTHPORT), PARKLANDS GOLD MOSH PIT MUSIC (MAROOCHYDORE), HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN (BYRON BAY).

\$115 (INC. GST) + BF\* IN ADVANCE (OR MORE ON THE DOOR IF AVAILABLE) BEATS (FORTITUDE VALLEY), WOODY'S MUSIC (WOODRIDGE), COAST (SOUTHPORT), PINES MUSIC STATION (ELANORA), ABC CENTRE BALLINA (BALLINA), HMV CAIRNS (CAIRNS).  
 \*BOOKING FEES MAY VARY PENDING ON OUTLET & MODE OF PURCHASE

TICKETS WILL ALSO BE ON SALE AT TICKETEK OUTLETS/PHONECHARGE 132 849 FOR INTERNET BOOKINGS AND FULL SHOW INFORMATION CHECK OUT THE OFFICIAL BIG DAY OUT SITE

[www.bigdayout.com](http://www.bigdayout.com)



MA15 THE BIG DAY OUT IS FOR MATURE AUDIENCES. Patrons under 15 must be accompanied by a parent or legal guardian. ID required for entry. If you wish to drink bring photo ID. DANGEROUS ACTIVITIES WILL NOT BE TOLERATED



**SATURDAY 4<sup>th</sup> NOVEMBER '06**  
7.00PM - 7.00AM

**ESCAPE**  
HALLOWEEN FULL MOON

FEATURING  
**SOMA RASA**  
AUSTRALIA'S PREMIER LIVE BREAKS ARTISTS

MISSION IGNITION RAZ BIN SAM  
AUDUN BEAVER CAPTAIN KAINE DAVE BASEK  
DAVE C POB RUB-A-DUB RUFF DIMOND  
SISTA RAY TONE BROKER  
BYRON CIRCUS ARTS SUZY LEIGH SIENNA MOON  
BYRON FILM CLUB SPECTACLE ART TERRA SPATIAL

CHILL SPACE, FOOD, CHAI  
(BYRON MORE TO BE ANNOUNCED)

**BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CENTRE**

www.eastcape.com.au  
EASTCAPE ENTERTAINMENT

'EARLY BIRD' TICKETS (\$25 & b.f) ON SALE NOW  
AT FUNKY OUTLETS ACROSS THE REGION AND ONLINE AT  
www.byronentertainmentcentre.com.au & www.inthemix.com.au

AMBERCAM PRODUCTIONS PRESENTS...

**MARK DYNAMIX**

Mark's biggest selling DJ  
in the world for the Ministry of Sound

SUPPORT BY  
**CAPTAIN KAINE**  
**MS SKYE**  
**SARAH TONIN**

9PM FRIDAY 20TH OCTOBER 2006  
**PLAY NIGHTCLUB - BYRON BAY**

15 BASIC DRINKS BEFORE MIDNIGHT - TICKETS EXTREMELY LIMITED  
WWW.AMBERCAM.COM WWW.PLAYNIGHTCLUB.COM.AU

**THIS SATURDAY NIGHT ONLY!**

**SOLID GOLD**

CHOOSE LIFE  
great music

TICKETS ON SALE @ THE GREAT NORTHERN  
TALENT QUEST SPECTACULAR!  
DON'T DELAY - THIS WILL SELL OUT

**STANDUP COMEDY THE FIRST FLEET!!!**

**Greg Fleet** is one of Australia's most experienced and popular standup comics. As a NIDA trained actor Fleety made the plunge in 1987, starting out as a sit down comic (he was too nervous to stand) at the Prince Patrick Hotel in Melbourne. Since then he has made a name for himself as a consummate performer and writer who merges theatricality and comedy in a way that has put him at the forefront of his craft internationally. See him at **Byron Bowling Club** on **Monday 23 October** with Renee Searles as a support act and me, Mandy Nolan as the MC. Bookings 6684 3443, tix \$15/20.

**POETRY**

**Dangerously Poetic Press** October reading features performance poet Christine Strelan and award winning local poet, Max Ryan, accompanied by the soaring music of Cleis Pearce. Christine Strelan has been performing her poetry for 11 years, and tours with the Stand Up Poets from Nimbin entertaining at festivals, and a wide range of venues. She has written 3 books of poetry, 4 novels, and has a new book of poetry out soon. Max Ryan's Rainswaged Night published by Dangerously Poetic Press won the 2005 Anne Elder Award, and he has been

published in Les Murray's Best Australian Poems, 2005. His poetry, surrounded by Cleis' soundscape, takes the listener into a meditative state filled with vivid imagery. Well known and loved local violin and viola player, Cleis Pearce has been playing at festivals and locally for many years. She creates an environment of musical landscape around the poetry, evoking spirit and emotion like a clear channel. **Sunday at 1.30 to 3.30 pm** at the **Bangalow RSL** hall .

**FUNdraiser MOVING YOUR MIND**

Move 4 Your Mind, happens this **Friday at 7pm** at **Coorabell Hall**. This will be an evening of music, comedy, dance and magic to celebrate and promote mental wellbeing as a part of Mental Health Week. An incredible line-up of performers will be generously donating their time to get you moving, grooving, laughing, gasping, and generally feeling good! Percussionist extraordinaire Greg Sheehan, and his new band Greenlife will get the place pulsing with their gypsy-folk rhythms. Mr Percival will take your breath away with his sublime richly textured vocal sound-scapes. Jimmy Willing and D.R.A.M will get you kicking up dust with their 'yee har' style of country folk. Juzzie Smith will create some

snazzy steel guitar, didge and harmonica mayhem and we will be serenaded by the sweet and soulful sounds of Melania Jack. The side splitting talents of our local comedians will get you laughing and you will be astounded by professional circus freak and magician 'Danger Boy' from KAHOOTZ. All of this and more will be presented by S Sorrensen, Comedian, Standup Poet and MC extraordinaire.

**FILM HANGIN WITH KENNY**

Kenny is the talk of the town. It's the mockumentary that people can't get enough of and good news people, **Kenny Smyth**, aka Shane Jacobson, co-writer, co-producer and star is in town to promote the film with a Q and A at the **Byron Cinemas** on **Thursday**. For those of you who don't know the character, Kenny is part philosopher, part comedian, and all heart, Kenny Smyth is a quintessential Aussie character. From the biggest rock festival to the smallest church social, Kenny delivers porta-loos to them all. Kenny kicks off on **Thursday** so be there at **6.30pm** to meet the dude!

**FASHION IT'S A WRAP!**

Bangalow's premiere fashion parade is on again! Wrapped in Bangalow is going to be



bigger and better than ever! With beautiful clothing from all the gorgeous home wares and fashion outlets in the happening hamlet, this is one haute couture not to miss. The Parade, which won the community Event of the Year for 2005 in the Byron Shire Australia Day Awards, is organised to showcase local Bangalow retailers but it also raises money for many of the worthwhile charities in the area. Tickets are \$22 a pop so grab yours at Bangalow 2479 or Barebones as they won't last long! Thursday 19 October at 6.30pm.

**DANCE BOORAY BOR BOLLYWOOD**

It's Bollywood baby. Get those gold earrings out, don the saris, slick back the hair, apply a skarf and some smoky black kohl. It's the most sensual of all the dances. This massive Bay FM fundraiser heralds the first Bollywood Ball at the **Byron Community Centre** on **Saturday**. Be there!

**DANCIN**  
with denzil

**GOODIE!**

Late at night, nestled deep in the Byron hinterland, a man toils with a synthesis of analogue and digital technology. His goal; to produce an imitable strand of supreme rhythm. He is DJ Goodie. 'My sound is mainly about beats, old school b-boy styles, long gone recording techniques, vinyl digging, anything with drums, funky/ jazzy guitar riffs, delicious bass'. Today his tunes stand as a testament to a self taught ear.

'My passion for music began at a very early age, probably through my dad's vinyl collection, which I couldn't wait to get my hands on, due to a constant slap of the wrist and a roar 'don't touch that needle'. So when I found that you could use two needles and scratching didn't actually mean damaging a record, it was instant satisfaction.' Fuelled by this satisfaction Goodie went on to hone his skills. The advent of music

generating applications served, in part, as a catalyst for this process.

'The digital revolution was a bit of a slow one for me but I did have expectations growing up in a Star Wars generation, like robots walking around with us doing our laundry and helping me look for records. Some digital products are amazing but only around the last few years has it been to standard. But I'm also one to say if something's good stick to it, like old tape recording for drums, it still can't be beaten. The sound is pure and truthful, so it's all good.'

In the collaborative spirit of music, Goodie's now teamed up with a few different collectives. One of which is M.S.G. formed with his mates Madhu, Mook and Shanto (of Byron Vista Social Club). Beyond this, Goodie's been 'doing some work with Noodles and Noel Boogie. I'm

also doing some tracks with MCs Chris V and Technique, the chameleon from the States. And producing someone who I think will be big, from Brisbane, the beautiful MC Ishah. She has a genius grasp of words and sings with a voice that will leave you in awe.'

Goodie's style draws on influences like Dj Shadow, Katalyst, the Wise Guys, Dj Q-bert, Grandmaster Flash, Wu-tang, Epmd, Curtis Mayfield, Portis Head, Desmond Dekker, and various reggae artists. Goodie's music offers a fine culmination of these influences; 'after probably 10 years of making beats I've finally got the sound I want.' Keep keep your ears peeled for the album Goodie's working on, due for release next year. For now you can check out his tunes at www.myspace.com/djgoodie

**WHAT'S ON**

**PLAY**> this weeks kicks off to the sounds of dubstep and drum n bass with Melbourne guests Seven Vs Dust. Play Dirty has guests Jackie Onassid and Miles Jackson and then on Saturday Flynn, Rasmus and Pob spin dancefloor house at **PLAY**>

Make sure you **Escape** on **Saturday 4th November** at the **Byron Entertainment Centre**. Featuring festival favourite's Soma Rasa, Australia's premier live breaks act, plus local bands Mission Ignition and Raz Bin Sam. Escape will be cracking all night long with DJs Audun, Beaver, Captain Kaine, Dave Basek, Dave C, Pob, Rub-A-Dub, Ruff Dimond, Sista Ray, Tone Broker and more to be announced. There'll be performers, visuals, short films, a chill zone and you can pick up early bird tickets now for \$25 (+ bf) at funky shops across the region and online at <http://www.inthemix.com.au/> www.inthemix.com.au .

THURSDAY 12 OCTOBER >  
**SINEWAVES**  
WITH DJS  
**DUST & SEVEN**  
(MELB)

**PLAY**

NIGHTCLUB BYRON BAY

THURSDAY 12 OCTOBER ▶ **SINEWAVES**  
DJS > **SEVEN** (MELB) > **DUST** (MELB) > **SAFIRE** > **3RD EYE** > **THUNDERCAT**  
Dubstep and hip hop into drum n bass of all styles > \$5

FRIDAY 13 OCTOBER ▶ **PLAY DIRTY**  
DJS > **NICK TAYLOR** > **JACKIE ONASSID** > **MILES JACKSON**  
Tuff tech, sideways house and dirty grooves > \$5/\$10

SATURDAY 14 OCTOBER ▶ **IN-HOUSE**  
DJS > **POB** > **FLYNN** > **RASMUS**  
Dancefloor driven house, from vocal to electro > \$5/\$10

THURSDAY 19 OCTOBER ▶ **JON CARTER** (UK)  
Fusing the ethos of original acid house with dub, dancehall and fat basslines > \$10

FRIDAY 20 OCTOBER ▶ **MARK DYNAMIX**  
Australia's hardest working DJ, 25 mixed CDs including 15 for Ministry of Sound > \$22

**10PM - 3AM**  
**\$5 BASIC DRINKS**  
**10PM TO MIDNIGHT**  
**\$6 AFTER**

**PLAY IS AVAILABLE FOR FUNCTIONS & CELEBRATIONS**  
CALL 6685 8989

JONSON STREET  
Woolworths carpark

**PLAY**



**grrp**

**The Great Escape**  
Get your big break at Escape at the Byron Entertainment Centre on 4th November. We have a double pass on offer, so email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'escape'.

**away**

**Fleet Street**  
He's adorable, probably Melbourne's most loved stand up of all time! Greg Fleet returns to Byron for one show only and you could be the lucky winner of a double pass! Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'sweetfleet'. Monday 23 October at the Byron Bowling Club.

# WHAT'S HOT

## BANGALOW COOKING SCHOOL

Classes for October are filling up fast, so be sure to book soon! The Thai classes in particular, taught by fabulous Thai chef Ice, are so popular that another class will be scheduled shortly. In addition the fun hands-on Glycaemic Index classes are generating a lot of interest. Emphasis for all the classes is on being informative and social and

at the end of each everyone gets to sit down and enjoy a delicious meal.

## YOUR HANDS CAN HEAL

Cairns based Pranic healer and Naturopath BJ McDean, will be teaching Pranic Healing on October 28 and 29. BJ recently attended the World Pranic Healing Convention in India, where medical doctors

and scientists presented astounding research eg. University of California studies confirmed that human cells exposed to radiation have a 50% survival rate while cells treated with Pranic Healing before and after radiation have a survival rate of over 90%! Anyone can learn how. Call BJ on 0403 847814.

## CHRISTMAS ART SHOW

Nurybah Gallery is holding its inaugural Christmas Art Show this December, and is calling on artists to submit their own concepts of the nativity scene. Entry fee is \$10 and forms are available from the gallery itself, The Corner Shop in Bangalow and Oski Art Supplies in Byron Bay. This beautiful gallery is worth a visit anyway with its regularly changing exhibitions of local art and its amazing artefacts and objets from Asia.

Inaugural  
**Annual Xmas Art Show**

**NURYBAH GALLERY**

16 Old Pacific Highway, Newrybar.  
Entries close November 24th.  
**Entry forms available from Nurybah Gallery, Oski Art Supplies and The Corner Shop Bangalow.**  
For info call 6687 1120 Gallery,  
0408 998 446 David or Michelle on 0421 939 486.

# STARS

WITH LITH

**A week when the old familiar balancing act of demon socialising and quality downtime is essential survival strategy: giving the brain cells a punishing, then allowing them time to regenerate. Superstitious readers are reminded on Friday the 13th that fear's the real psychic virus...**

**ARIES:** This week has Mars, your planetary leader in Libra putting forward all the differences that separate you from others. While Venus in Libra is busy emphasising the many similarities that bring you together. So who's going to get your vote?

**TAURUS:** You're likely to find others more open to discussion about rejigging – possibly even radically changing – a business or personal relationship this week. More willing to compromise and consider reasonable alternatives. Will you be too?

**GEMINI:** Giving in to the thrill factor right now could cause all sorts of expense and entanglements you don't need. That said, this could be one of

the year's most exciting and productive weeks if you can avoid time-wasting distractions and unnecessary complications.

**CANCER:** Cancerians are smart, sharp and perceptive, though not always about themselves. It's easy to pinpoint flaws in someone else's system, method or behaviour. But this week needs you to focus on your own input – problems aren't a one way street.

**LEO:** Leos like playing leading roles and adjusting yours to fit in as a team player with this week's group involvement could be quite a story. But an enjoyable one with lots of laughs and a happy ending. Where you win, of course.

**VIRGO:** What could Virgos learn from this week's Libran birthday person Luciano Pavarotti? The ability to ingest appreciation like nutrition... Being at ease with grand gestures... Guilt free enjoyment of attention? Choose a minimum of one and practise it all week.

**LIBRA:** Channel AbFab Edie (Surfaces, sweetie!), angst like Hamlet over brand names and knockoffs, agree to this then do that and you can expect people to get ticked off. Show the depth we all know you have but hide, and this will be a major Love Librans week.

**SCORPIO:** Everyone being so irritatingly sweet this week could have the opposite effect on Scorpios. Can't they see you're a volcano ready to rip – don't they care? Not a jot. Heavy intensity won't get you

anywhere this week so lighten up or sulk in the shadows.

**SAGITTARIUS:** As astral energies pump up the heat and step up the beat you'll want to share those vigorous Sagittarian convictions with others. Do it too forcefully and you'll lose your audience, which this week prefers playful conversational and a light verbal touch.

**CAPRICORN:** Capricorns are natural born organisers always itching to take things in hand, but rethinking your usual routine could revive a tired situation. So don't automatically take the lead and make decisions this week – step back and let someone else have a go.

**AQUARIUS:** If you thought Libra time was only about peace, shopping and kissy kissy, think again. It's the sign of contracts, partnerships, litigation and compromise – all featured on this week's menu. Don't expect direct answers – people will be evasive if it suits them.

**PISCES:** This week calls for team work. Naturally you want everyone to be happy and motivated, but that's going to take tempering your ideals with the nitty gritty wisdom of experience. Help others where you can, but not to the extent of taking on their troubles.

**Bangalow Chamber of Commerce Presents**

**"Australia Day community event of the year for Byron Shire"**

**IN BANGALOW WRAPPED**

**Fashion Extravaganza**

**Thursday 19th October, 6:30pm**  
**A & I Hall Bangalow**

**TICKETS: \$22 Available from: Bangalow 2479 & Barebones Art Space**  
**For more info please call 6687 2733**

**Major Sponsor:**

POSTER DESIGN BY COMBUSTION ADVERTISING 66 872795

**GRAND MASTER CHOA KOK SUI'S PRANIC HEALING**

**PRANIC HEALING LEVEL 1**  
**OCTOBER 28 & 29, 10AM-5PM**  
at 'The Old Church', Coolamon Scenic Drive, Byron Bay

**THE VERY LATEST IN ENERGY MEDICINE AND SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT**

These teachings will dramatically improve your physical, emotional, mental and spiritual wellbeing.

If you want to enjoy your life to it's full potential than this course is for you.

*"This course has given more meaning to my life."*  
Loren McKellar, Cairns

**FREE INFO SEMINAR**  
Thursday October 26 7pm @ Ambaji 6 Marvel St Byron Bay

**WE OFFER A MONEY BACK GUARANTEE YOU WILL LOVE THIS WEEKEND**

Contact BJ McDean for more information on 0403 847 814 or call the Institute on 1300 363 064  
[www.gmckspranichealing.com.au](http://www.gmckspranichealing.com.au)

where you get to learn, eat and enjoy authentic ethnic cooking

**bangalow cooking school**

**OCTOBER CLASSES**  
Fri 6th - Middle-Eastern 6-9pm  
Sat 7th - Seriously Kids 10-12pm, Indian 4-8pm  
Sun 29th - Thai 10-2pm, Cooking for Blokes 4-8pm  
Mon 30th - Glycemic Index 5.30-9pm

**GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE**  
bookings call Leah Roland 02)6687 2799 or 0427 872830 or book online [www.bangalowcookingschool.com](http://www.bangalowcookingschool.com)

**Tiered pricing for haircuts starting 16th October**

Women's style cut (includes shampoo, condition, cut and drying)

**\$30... Assistant Hair Stylist...** has successfully completed all facets of Apprenticeship college work.

**\$40... Hair Designer...** fully qualified, has gained high standards of skills, client care and experience... has extended education within all facets of hairdressing.

**\$45... Senior Hair Designer...** a fully qualified hairdresser at the cutting edge of their art, highly skilled and with proven dedication to their craft.

**\$50... Subcontractor...** highly qualified, commanding expertise, running their own business within more than one premises.

All tiers not always available.

**lennox hair**

6687 6131  
shop 3/63  
ballina street  
lennox head



# BEACH HOTEL

**WEDNESDAY 11**  
9:00PM  
**BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

**THURSDAY 12**  
9:00PM  
**JAMES SOUTHWELL BAND**

**FRIDAY 13**  
9:30PM  
**PAPER SCISSORS & DJ**

**SATURDAY 14**  
9:30PM  
**WATUSSI**

**SUNDAY 15**  
4:00PM  
**WATUSSI**  
9:00PM  
**DJ**

**MONDAY / TUESDAY**  
9:00PM  
**BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

**BEACH HOTEL**

**BAY ST BYRON BAY**  
**6685 6402**

**HOTEL BRUNSWICK**

Ph 6685 1236

**MON & TUES**  
**FREE POOL**

**WEDNESDAY 11**  
7:30PM  
**MOVIE NIGHT GOSFORD PARK (M)**

**THURSDAY 12**  
5:30PM  
**MEAT RAFFLES**  
6:00PM  
**POOL COMP**

**FRIDAY 13**  
6:30PM  
**WIMP MASTER**

**SATURDAY 14**  
6:30PM  
**SMART ARTISTS**

**SUNDAY 15**  
6:30PM  
**THE LAMP SHADES**

*Bruns*

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

LUNCH & DINNER

**WEDNESDAY 11**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.30PM **CONSERVATORIUM MUSIC SHOWCASE**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 6PM **RED HOT SALSA** 7PM **COCKATOO PAUL + FIRE SHOW**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CHILLED PRESTON**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **MOVIE: GOSFORD PARK**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **JUNGLE ROCK & CULTURE SHOW**
- COCOMANGAS **LADIES NIGHT, DJ TULIP**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **SARA TINDLEY ALBUM LAUNCH**
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM **TRIVIA**

**THURSDAY 12**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **JAMES SOUTHWELL BAND**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 9PM **ANTHONY GEORGE LIVE**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **AVALON DRIVE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BILL CHAMBERS**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM **MULLUMBERRY JAM NIGHT**
- PLAY, BYRON **DJS SEVEN, DUST, SAFIRE, 3RD EVE, THUNDERCAT**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 8PM **STAGE SHOW, DIVE COURSE GIVEAWAY**
- COCOMANGAS **80s PARTY**
- BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CTR 7PM **SALSA SOCIAL**
- BYRON CINEMAS 6.30PM **MEET THE STAR OF KENNY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **TED VINING TRIO**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **GREG ARNOLD**

- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM **EVERMORE, THE HAMPDENS, BOB EVANS**

**FRIDAY 13**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **PAPER SCISSORS + DJ**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **CYBERBAS DJ DAVE C** 7.30PM **SALSA SOCIAL**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **BLISS N ESO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **GREG ARNOLD & THE LOST MARIAS**
- BO'S, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **WIMP MASTER**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8.30PM **JAM SESSIONS**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **JUAN MARTIN SOLO FLAMENCO**
- PLAY, BYRON **DJS NICK TAYLOR, JACKIE ONASSIS, MILES JACKSON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **SKYDIVE ADRENALIN PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS **VOODOO & QUALITY CONTROL, LOUNGE BAR TULIP**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM **THE REVOLUTION BAND**
- THE CHINI, MULLUM **OCKEROCK**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **ANDREW COX BAND**
- COORABELL HALL 7PM **GREG SHEEHAN, MR PERCIVAL, JIMMY WILLING, JUZZIE SMITH**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **JAM BROTHERS**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, K'CLIFF 9.30PM **FUN HOUSE**
- AUSSIE HOTEL, M'BAH 8.30PM **SUPERFREAKS**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 6PM **CLELIA ADAMS**
- AUSSIE HOTEL, BALLINA **LOVEDOGS**
- UKI HALL 8PM **GLOW DANCE CAFE, POB & DJ PULFE**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS, **BOOGS AUDUN**

**SATURDAY 14**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **WATUSSI**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON BAY **DJ DAVE GRAVY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 12.30PM **THE 100 CLUB**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **SOLID GOLD**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **SMART ARTISTS**
- BO'S, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- MULLUM RSL 8.15PM **DELISCH**
- PLAY, BYRON **DJS POB, FLYNN, RASMUS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **LADIES NIGHT - DJ PACKED**
- COCOMANGAS LOUNGE **KRISTEN GOODWOOD**
- LU LU'S CAFE MULLUM 11AM **SPARKZ**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **SLIM PICKENS & DR BAZ**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7PM **BOLLYWOOD BALL - BAY FM FUNDRAISER**
- DURRUMBUL HALL 6.30PM **FREE SALSA CLASS** 8PM **SPRING FLING BALL, LATIN FIRE**
- DRILL HALL **SHIMSHAI**
- BALLINA HOTEL 7PM **JAZZ NIGHT - SHELLY HUGHES, GUY MALLABY**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **WIMP MASTER**
- GRAND PACIFIC, KINGSCLIFF 9.30PM **LOVE DOGS**
- LISMORE CITY HALL 7.30PM **SIMON TEDESCHI IN CONCERT, MENTAL HEALTH WELFARE FUNDRAISER**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 8.30PM **WILDCARD**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS, **DJ BEN ABRAHAMS & THOMAS J**

**SUNDAY 15**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM **WATUSSI** 9PM **DJ**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM **THE HOOCHERS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **THE LAMP SHADES**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **LEGENDS OF MOTORSPORT**
- BANGALOW RSL HALL 1.30PM **DANGEROUSLY POETIC POETS**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 12PM **100TH BIRTHDAY - SHADY THREE & DALLAS LANG**
- EWINGS DALE HALL 7PM **SHIMSHAI**
- LENNOX HOTEL 4PM **DA KARPO**
- BALLINA RSL 3PM **BALLINA IDOL**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, K'CLIFF 3PM **MARSHALL**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 2PM **JIMMI CARR**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM **SHIMSHAI**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS, **GIV**

**MONDAY 16**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **JIMMI CARR**
- THE CHINI 5.30PM **SALSA CLASS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **MEXICAN MONDAY**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, KINGSCLIFF 7.30PM **TRIVIA**
- COCOMANGAS **FUNKIN RETRO PARTY, GOODWOOD**

**TUESDAY 17**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS 6.30PM **HARRY HEALY**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **TRIVIA NIGHT**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.15PM **ROCK'N'ROLL DANCING**
- COCOMANGAS **ANTHEMS, KRISTEN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **BRACKETS & JAM**

**DEADLINE**

**GIG GUIDE - 12PM FRIDAY**  
mandypow@echo.net.au  
**P : 6684 1777**  
**F : 6684 1719**

McCarthy Jelleff presents

# Juan Martín

The fire and soul of pure flamenco

**Byron Bay - Friday 13th October**  
**Byron Community Centre**

Tickets (02) 6685 5659 or [www.heartofbyron.org.au](http://www.heartofbyron.org.au)

## danni bear

CD LAUNCH

Showcasing her EP...Exposed  
Acoustic Bluesy Female Singer/Songwriter

Community Centre, Byron Bay  
19 October THURSDAY NIGHT  
Tickets \$20 + Complimentary CD  
Doors Open @ 7:30 Show starts @ 8pm  
With special guests...Rhythm Connection

Tickets available @ The Community Centre  
For enquiries and bookings Ph: 66855659

**CD OUT NOW**

[www.dannibear.com](http://www.dannibear.com)



# MOVIE REVIEWS

le maximum de précisions  
vos travaux de fixation de tous matériaux

**THE ANT BULLY**  
You won't hear much of what goes on for the first ten minutes, this being a movie that attracts a crowd who come loaded with enough food from the candy bar to feed a... well, a colony of ants. When the crunching and munching is done, we find ourselves lured into a cleverly written walk-a-mile-in-my-shoes story that takes a fascinating leap into the minuscule world of creatures we ignore daily. Picked-on, bespectacled Lucas, himself the callous destroyer of his

yard's ants' nests, is shrunk to the size of an insect by a wizard ant's potion. Their example teaches him the importance of considering others. Artwork and design is beautiful and the ingenious contrivances are a delight for all ages, with the fate of the unexploded firecracker, the hang-gliding from pink rose petals across the sea of shag pile carpet and the descent into the belly of the frog especially memorable. Bullying is a serious problem in our schools and institutions

today. This tale works well in waving the flag against it but, more importantly, it demonstrates to children, and all of us, that it is easy to inadvertently fall into the trap of being a bully without knowing it. **John Campbell**

## LITTLE MISS SUNSHINE

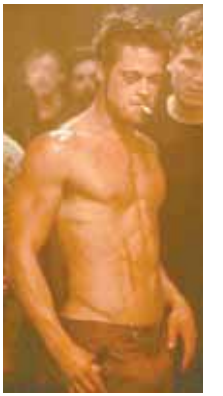
Olive is a chubby kid in Albuquerque whose dream is to be crowned Little Miss Sunshine in a California beauty pageant. Chosen as a finalist, she heads west with her family; Dad, an aspiring motivational guru on the verge of bankruptcy, her brother who refuses to speak, her uncle, a suicidal gay Proust scholar, her heroin snorting granddad, and Mum,

and your imperfections and everyday weirdnesses up where you belong. **John Campbell**

## MACBETH

Macbeth is directed by Geoffrey Wright of Romper Stomper fame. The story is a contemporary retelling of Shakespeare's classic and is centered around Melbourne's savage gangland wars. In the updating of the story, mobile phones, cameras and screens play a part, and guns are included as part of the weaponry. The violence is savage at times, as it needs to be. Macbeth (Sam Worthington), a loyal henchman to his crime boss, Duncan (Gary Sweet), is told by teenage witches

**Tyler Durden:** Man, I see in fight club the strongest and smartest men who've ever lived. I see all this potential, and I see squandering. God damn it, an entire generation pumping gas, waiting tables; slaves with white collars. Advertising has us chasing cars and clothes, working jobs we hate so we can buy shit we don't need. We're the middle children of history, man. No purpose or place. We have no Great War, No Great Depression. Our Great War's a spiritual war... our Great Depression is our lives. We've all been raised on television to believe that one day we'd all be millionaires, and movie gods, and rock stars. But we won't. And we're slowly learning that fact. And we're very, very pissed off.



### Meet the star of KENNY!

**KENNY**  
★★★★★ "heart-warming"  
LUCY CARNE, SUNDAY MAIL

★★★★★ 1/2 "A diamond in the rough that sparkles like blazes."  
LEIGH PAATSCH, HERALD SUN

★★★★★ 1/2 "a real triumph... very, very funny"  
MARGARET POMERANZ, AT THE MOVIES

★★★★★ "A sequel, please"  
YON WYAN, THE AGE

★★★★★ "a hands-down delight"  
JIM SCHEMELI, THE AGE

★★★★★ " hilariously truthful... never offensive"  
STAN JAMES, THE ADVERTISER

Byron Cinemas Thursday October 12 6.30pm  
Get the Kenny soundtrack, available now: www.inertia-music.com  
WWW.KENNYTHEMOVIE.COM THUNDERBOX FILMS MADMAN



who is trying to keep a lid on everything. There is potential for these fruity ingredients to be overcooked, but the story is vitalized by the movement of the journey and perfectly weighted performances, with Abigail Breslin fantastic as Olive. Their Kombi, as a metaphor for the life they share, becomes a character too, carrying its passengers stoically towards their destiny. It needs to be clutch-started for most of the trip, with the crew scrambling to jump on board and, in a moment of hilarious indignity, its horn malfunctions and bips uncontrollably as it chugs along the freeway. Ultimately it serves as a hearse before delivering the travellers at their riotous but moving climax. This is an adorable movie that wraps its arms around you and lifts you

that he will one day assume a position of great power. Fuelled by ambition, Macbeth confides in his beautiful drug addicted wife, Lady Macbeth (Victoria Hill) who is grieving over the death of their only child. On hearing the witches' prophecy, Lady Macbeth comes to life, hatching a plot to kill Duncan so her husband can take leadership of the gang for himself. Macbeth agrees to her murderous plan and everything is set to explode... "Geoffrey Wright has imprinted his own style on Shakespeare's Macbeth. The themes of ambition and betrayal are twisted boldly into a strikingly visual and cinematic work. The script is impressively economical, yet those familiar with The Bard's immortalised words will not be disappointed." **Louise Keller Urban Cinefile**

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555  
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths  
www.byroncinemas.com

## Byron Cinemas

THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA  
DIGITAL STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING  
THURS OCT 12 ~ WED OCT 18  
TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50

**KENNY** THE HILARIOUS AUSSIE FILM THAT CRITICS AND AUDIENCES ARE APPLAUDING!  
"Superbly filmed, funny, unpredictable...9/10." Rob Lowing, Sun-Herald  
DAILY 1pm, 4.30pm, 6.30pm, 8.30pm  
THURSDAY OCT 12, 6.30 PERSONAL APPEARANCE BY KENNY - COME AND MEET THE MAN HIMSELF!

NO FREE LIST GREG KINNEAR TONI COLLETTE STEVE CARELL  
VOTED BEST FILM! 2006 SYDNEY FILM FESTIVAL

**LITTLE MISS SUNSHINE**  
"As roll-in-the-aisles funny as it is poignant and affecting." Clare Barker, Vogue  
DAILY 1.30pm, 5.15pm, 7.10pm, 9.10pm

**THE DEVIL WEARS PRADA**  
THIS YEAR IT'S HELL ON HEELS  
MERYL STREEP ANNE HATHAWAY  
"Streep in peak comic form...sharp, surprisingly funny." L.A. Times  
DAILY 10am, 12.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.30pm, 8.30pm

An epic battle of tiny proportions!  
"Colourful, family-friendly animated comedy." Urban Cinefile  
DAILY 9.45am, 3.30pm

A WALT DISNEY PRODUCTION  
**WILD**  
"Snazzy visuals...really funny animals...truly spectacular animation" Chicago Tribune  
DAILY 9.30am, 2.50pm

A FISH-OUT-OF-WATER COMEDY  
**AQUAMARINE**  
"Vivacious cast...infectious joy... clever storyline." YourMovies  
DAILY 11.30am

**WILL FERRELL JOHN C. REILLY**  
**TALLADEGA NIGHTS** (M) DAILY 2.15pm  
**THE BALLAD OF RICKY BOBBY**  
"★★★★Glorious send-up of petrol-heads, motor-mouths and engines of all sorts." Sandra Hall, SMH

**IT'S UP TO THEM TO SAVE THE NEIGHBOURHOOD**  
**MONSTER HOUSE** DAILY 11.10am  
"Awesome." Sunrise

COMING SOON  
UNFOLDING FLORENCE (PG) FAST FOOD NATION (M)  
AN INCONVENIENT TRUTH (PG) STEP UP (PG)

**o-sushi** SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

Pighouse Flicks presents Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

## Lounge Cinema

BYRON BAY  
You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90

Wed 11 Oct	2.00 Jindabyne <b>Last Day</b>	4.15 Thank You For Smoking	6.15 Pirates Of The Caribbean	9.00 Clerks 2
Thurs 12 Oct	2.30 John Tucker Must Die ★	4.15 Pirates Of The Caribbean 2 ★	7.00 Clerks 2	9.00 Macbeth
Fri 13 Oct	3.45 Kanyini ★	5.15 John Tucker Must Die ★	7.00 Thank You For Smoking	9.00 The White Masai
Sat 14 Oct	3.45 John Tucker Must Die ★	5.30 Kanyini ★	7.00 Macbeth	9.00 Clerks 2
Sun 15 Oct	2.30 John Tucker Must Die ★	4.15 Pirates Of The Caribbean 2 ★	7.00 Clerks 2	9.00 Thank You For Smoking
Mon 16 Oct	5.30 Kanyini ★	7.00 Thank You For Smoking	9.00 Clerks 2 <b>Last Day</b>	
Tues 17 Oct	4.30 The White Masai ★	7.00 Kanyini	8.30 Macbeth	
Wed 18 Oct	5.00 Thank You For Smoking	7.00 Macbeth	9.00 Kanyini	

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

**Federal Films**

**FEAST AND FILM SOLD OUT**

**Babette's Feast** Oct 14  
Next months film November 11 is **CARAVAGGIO**  
Federal Hall 7 pm  
Enquiries 6684 9313

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ADMISSION PRICES Adults \$11 Students/Concession \$9 Children \$8

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND  
**BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS**  
THURS 12TH TO WED 18TH OCTOBER

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION Kerr & Fox Streets ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600 MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091 WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ATM NOW AVAILABLE

<b>THE DEPARTED</b> (MA) (PG) JACK NICHOLSON LEONARDO DI CAPRIO MATT DAMON THURS 12 TO WED 18 ★10:55am ★3:50pm ★6:30pm ★9:05pm	<b>THE DEVIL WEARS PRADA</b> THURS 12 TO WED 18 ★1:35pm ★5:25pm ★7:20pm	<b>GARFIELD 2</b> (G) A TALE OF TWO KITTIES THURS 12 TO WED 18 ★11:20am ★2:20pm FINAL 7 DAYS
<b>WILL FERRELL</b> <b>TALLADEGA NIGHTS</b> (M) THE BALLAD OF RICKY BOBBY THURS 12 TO WED 18 ★3:30pm ★9:15pm FINAL 7 DAYS	<b>MONSTER HOUSE</b> (PG) ALL TICKETS \$8.00 THURS 12 TO WED 18 ★9:40am FINAL 7 DAYS	<b>THE WILD</b> (G) THURS 12 TO WED 18 ★9:30am ★12:50pm ALL TICKETS \$8.00 FINAL 7 DAYS

★ STARTS NEXT THURSDAY ★ LITTLE MISS SUNSHINE ★ KENNY ★ BOYTOWN ★



## TABLE TALK

**PIES RULE** – Byron Gourmet Pies had an outstanding win at the Sydney Royal Fine Food Show held recently. Nineteen varieties of their pies were entered and every entry was awarded a medal. The medal tally was 1 Gold, 13 Silver and 5 Bronze.

The team was then invited to participate in a showcase of some of the outstanding prize winners on the Morning Show with Kerri Anne Kennerley.

Obviously Byron Gourmet Pies is very happy with the result, which also allows the winners to label their goods with the appropriate medals from Sydney Royal Fine Food Show.

**STOUT EFFORT** – Kevin and Andrea Rowland of Northern Rivers Brewing at Alstonville were chuffed their Northern Rivers Stout was recently named Champion Australian Beer at the Australian Hotel Beer Awards in Sydney.

'It was a total surprise that we won,' said Kevin, 'and really, really unusual for a stout to win. Apparently the judges were astounded themselves.'

The Northern Rivers Brewing Company defeated a field of 104 beers, scooping the award over last year's winner, Western Australia's Little Creatures, by only one point.

Since opening 18 months ago, Kevin and Andrea have been perfecting their four types of beer, which are all naturally brewed with no chemicals, additives, preservatives or added sugar.

They didn't even know about the Australian Hotel Beer Awards, entering at the last minute when a supplier asked them if they were going down to Sydney to the Australian Beer Festival.



Kevin and Andrea Rowland with their award winning stout

'We were told we were too late to showcase our beer at the festival,' said Andrea. 'But we could still go into the awards, so we thought we'd give it a shot.'

To find out about the Northern Rivers Brewing Company visit the website at [www.nrbrewing.com.au](http://www.nrbrewing.com.au). Or try out their winning beer at this year's Taste of Byron food festival on Sunday October

15 on the beachfront at Byron Bay. – courtesy the Northern Rivers Echo.

**HERBS SUPERB** – Who would have thought a mere sprig of oregano could pack a powerful biological punch? A review released in the Medical Journal of Australia (MJA) and an accompanying Position Paper from US and Australian health experts shows culinary herbs and spices contain high concentrations of antioxidants and photonutrients and may provide long term health benefits that even outweigh their short term taste sensations.

While further research is required, particularly in terms of human clinical trials, there is an extensive library of in-vitro and animal based research showing herbs and spices aid in the prevention of chronic diseases such as cardiovascular disease (some studies show a reduction in cholesterol through consumption of garlic; the high antioxidant level in some herbs have the potential to inhibit the oxidation of LDL cholesterol), and cancer through the potent antioxidant effects of several herbs (turmeric, lemongrass, basil, parsley, rosemary and mint).

Herbs and spices also appear to work to maintain our health by supporting the immune system, aiding digestion and managing nausea. Their anti-inflammatory properties also seem to support bone and joint health and relieve pain.

**Today's Specials**  
**BANGALOW**

**Today's Specials**  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS**

**fig tree**  
Dinner Fri - Sat • Lunch Sat - Sun  
Finalist Best BYO Restaurant  
Finalist Best Function Wedding Caterer  
6684 7273 • Overlooking Byron • BYO

**Muoi's FEAST**  
Asian & Western  
Open courtyard for your function  
Licensed  
11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
Dinner Mon-Sat Lunch Tues-Sat  
**6685 7557**

tuesday to saturday  
bar open from 4pm  
extensive wine list  
degustation fr \$55 p.h  
33 byron st bangalow  
phone 66871010  
**satiare**  
RESTAURANT

**REAL GELATO & SORBET**  
Best Italian Coffee & Biscotti, Lasagne, Open Baguettes & Salads  
EAT IN OR TAKEAWAY  
Everyday except Wed  
**Bernardi's**  
Artisan Gelato Premium Ice Cream since 1976  
22 Fingal St, Brunswick H. Ph: 6685 1988

**orient Express**  
Savour The Flavour of Asia  
OPEN SEVEN DAYS  
2 FLETCHER STREET  
BYRON BAY  
TEL: 6680 8808

**dish**  
restaurant and raw bar  
cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts  
[reservations recommended]  
tel: 6685 7320  
open 4pm Mon-Fri,  
5pm weekends

**Bangalow Pizza Co.**  
• Home delivery  
• Dine in or take away  
3/36 Byron St  
Bangalow  
Ph 02 6687 1271

**Bruns**  
Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.  
HOTEL BRUNSWICK  
Ph 6685 1341

**byron street bistro**  
Shop 8, Byron St, Byron Bay  
Hours: 11am - 9pm  
Opposite the Great Northern Bottleshop  
6685 5234

**INDIAN CURRY HOUSE**  
Winners 2005 best Indian  
Nominated 2006 best Indian  
**ORION**  
opposite Beach Hotel  
5/2 Jonson St  
Private functions & bookings  
call (02) 6685 6828

**fresca**  
BANGALOW HOTEL  
chefs patrick & kathy hobbs  
lunch & dinner 7 days  
ph 6687 1711

**Rice**  
The only Indonesian Restaurant in Byron Shire  
Bookings: 66851 111  
Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St,  
Brunswick Heads

**Casa pepe**  
vegetarian café & restaurant  
Open Lunch & Dinner  
Byron St, Byron Bay  
6685 7121

**belongilbeachcafe**  
Breakfast & lunch every day from 7am - 7pm  
33 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY  
6685 7144  
MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

**the urban**  
6687 2678 Open 7 Days  
[www.theurban.com.au](http://www.theurban.com.au)  
**BANGALOW**  
6687 2000 Open 7 Nights  
[www.bangthai.com.au](http://www.bangthai.com.au)

**Today's Specials**  
**BYRON BAY**

\$2 Coffee • Lunch under \$10  
Fri + Sat Night Soup Kitchen  
Byron Brown Sugar  
Deliciously affordable  
3/17 Lawson, Byron Bay  
Ph: 6685 5588

**BISTRO on Jonson & CAFE**  
**LUNCH & DINNER**  
**SQUIDDLEYS**  
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS  
in the  
Byron Bay Services Club  
South End Jonson Street  
Ph: 6685 6878

**UTOPIA**  
Awarded best cafe 2006  
BANGALOW 6687 2088

**Thai@Byron**  
Best food, great service  
BYO, licensed & takeaway  
Open for dinner 7 days  
\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri  
Feros Arcade, Jonson St.  
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

where wild flowers merge  
**balcony**  
bar & restaurant  
Join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining...  
...or just for a lazy cocktail.  
02 6680 9666  
cnr of jonson and lawson streets  
byron bay

**BOLLYWOOD KITCHEN**  
INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE  
Take-Away from 4pm - 6 days (closed on Sunday)  
Monday + Tuesday Madness  
½ price take-away curries  
Behind Byron Cinemas  
Woolies Plaza Jonson Street  
Byron Bay Ph: 6680 7718

**Today's Specials**  
**BILLUNUDGEL**

**FIN'S Melbourne Cup Luncheon \$85**  
6685 5029  
Open 7 Nights Bay St, Byron Bay  
Awarded Best Seafood Restaurant 2005

**Offshore**  
bistro + bar  
Open 7 days from 8am  
Breakfast Lunch Dinner  
Licensed  
6685 5355  
32 Lawson Street Byron Bay  
[www.offshorebistro.com.au](http://www.offshorebistro.com.au)

**Whydot!**  
BYRON BAY  
WINNER BEST NEW RESTAURANT  
FINALIST BEST WINE LIST  
Open 7 Days  
Ph: 6680 7994  
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay

**billi's thai restaurant**  
Feel the chill?  
Warm up with a bit of spice and our toasty fireplace!  
Wed-Sat 6pm / Sun. takeaway  
Billinudgel Village  
bookings 66803352

Open 8 nights a week!  
**Earth'n'Sea**  
Amazing PIZZA & PASTA  
Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery  
11 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
6685 6029, 6685 5011  
Suffolk Park 6685 3101

**Bay pavilion**  
Fully licensed  
Light flavoursome menu  
Dinner Wed-Sat  
Lunch Sat + Sun  
Turn BP OZI GO  
Bayshore Drive  
Byron Bay NSW  
Bookings  
6685 8000

**Lunch**  
Assorted Sandwiches  
Assorted Salads



## ARE YOU GOING TO...

Victoria Cosford

**SPRINGTIME, AND AT OUR PLACE** we have three quarters of a Simon and Garfunkel song spilling out of the earth and out of pots. Out of one pot, actually, in the case of the sage outside my front door, which really needs to be transposed to garden. The parsley, vivid green and tightly furled fists like tiny blossoms is being chewed away gradually by the strolling, honking peacocks who trail from one terraced level to another in its pursuit. As for the rosemary: towering spears of woody stems and piney fragrance, calling out for barbecues, or roasts, or whole stuffed piglets! The missing herb, of course, is thyme – which time of course could remedy, after we have found ways and means of dealing with the abundance of these other glorious herbs.

The botanical name for parsley comes from the Greek word for stone because it was found growing on rocky hillsides in Greece. It is surely one of the most versatile of the herbs in its ability to complement most foods and its almost limitless uses. Its incredibly fresh flavour explains why for centuries it has been used to sweeten the breath. It is the principal component of the salad Tabbouleh, vast quantities of it chopped finely to combine with burghul soaked then squeezed vigorously dry, a little mint and shallots and diced tomato and a lemony dressing. The curly-leaf variety is most commonly used in this country but I prefer what is called Continental Parsley, or Flat-Leafed Parsley, whose flavour is stronger. In Italian cooking it is one of the trilogy of ingredients in the superb paste-cum-sauce called Gremolata, the other two being garlic and lemon rind, each being chopped or grated then combined with a respectable olive oil and used to accompany Osso Buco and a saffron-gold Milanese risotto. I also love to stir freshly cooked pasta through Gremolata, stud the dish with pitted black olives and crumble some fetta through the lot: both hot and, as a salad, cold, the result is heavenly.

Sage with its woolly grey-green leaves and its downy texture is a hardy beast, whose beautiful purple flowers in autumn attract bees who go on to produce an exquisitely flavoured honey. Its aroma is pungent and described by some as balsamic, almost medicinal – for millennia it has been esteemed for its therapeutic virtues, and its botanical name 'salvia' derives from the Latin 'to save or to heal'. My favourite way with sage is simplicity itself: a pan with a generous knob of butter heated till the butter foams and begins to brown, the sage leaves tossed in so they quickly curl up and crisp, then that nutty-flavoured sauce tossed through fresh filled pasta such as ravioli, and served subito. Sage is a strong herb and should be used with restraint; pregnant women should apparently avoid it.

Rosemary is for remembrance, as Ophelia tells Laertes in Shakespeare's 'Hamlet'. It has long been associated with health-giving properties, mostly to do with the head – and to this day on Anzac Day sprigs of rosemary are worn to commemorate the soldiers who were killed in the First World War. It is a hardy, spiky, sun-loving plant native to the Mediterranean, and especially the coastal areas where it grows in profusion. Its leaves are needles and it may double as a fragrant skewer for barbecuing meat, fish, chicken or cheese, or as a brush with which to anoint these foods with oil while grilling. Strew several stalks amongst chopped potatoes and whole garlic cloves, slosh in olive oil and season with salt and pepper before roasting in a hot oven until everything is goldenly crisp. Start your Chicken Cacciatore with a pan of gently sizzling peeled garlic and rosemary stalks to perfume the oil before adding the flesh of the fowl.

Thyme too is pungent; thyme's tiny leaves I like to scatter over halved Roma tomatoes in a baking dish with a little sugar, some freshly ground pepper and salt, a thin veil of balsamic vinegar and a slurp of olive oil before sending it into a low low oven for several hours, until the tomato edges pucker. Another herb whose origins are the Mediterranean, thyme is believed to have antiseptic properties, and adds a great depth of flavour to soups, casseroles, and most meat dishes. I have nearly arrived at Scarborough Fair...

**Toody's Specials**

**BYRON BAY**

**Rae's**

ON WATEGO'S  
**LUXURY ACCOMMODATION & RESTAURANT**

LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS  
WATEGO'S BEACH  
PH: 02 66 855 366

**Chincogan Hotel**

**NEW CHEFS, NEW MENU!**  
Mediterranean & Aussie pub food

**LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS**  
Lunch 12 - 2 Dinner 6 - 8  
Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts  
Mullumbimby 6684 1550

**Toody's Specials**

**CATERERS**

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.

**Buddha Bar RESTAURANT**  
BYRON BAY, AUSTRALIA

Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.  
TEL. 6685 5833

**o-sushi**

**Japanese restaurant**  
authentic cuisine  
Sushi train  
licensed

OPEN 7 DAYS 11am - 9pm  
eat in or take away  
www.osushi.com.au

WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

**THE COOLAMON TREE**  
BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT

**LUNCH: 7 DAYS**  
**DINNER: 6 DAYS**  
CLOSED MON NIGHT EXCEPT PH & SH  
A LA CARTE  
SATURDAY NIGHTS

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club  
Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

**Luscious**

Quality creative catering  
Celebration cakes  
Gourmet delectables  
Wood Fired Pizza  
1/6 Tasman Way  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**6680 8228**  
www.lusciousfoods.com

**BEACH HOTEL**

Beachside breakfasts,  
delicious specials  
kids menu, fresh juices,  
coffee and cake

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

**Toody's Specials**

**MULLUM BIMBY**

merlo coffee  
courtyard dining  
gelati  
gourmet  
sandwiches  
taste of asia  
juice bar  
air conditioned

**CAFE RIPE**

72 Burringbar St,  
Mullumbimby  
6684 2915

**Misaki Byron**

Dinner Parties, Functions  
and lunchboxes

**Next Cooking Class**  
Saturday 4 November  
t. 6687 6103  
misakibyron@optusnet.com.au

**Pasquale**  
A Bar Cafe

**ITALIAN**  
Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood  
Specials • Soups • Salads  
Open 7 nights 5 'til late  
Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm  
Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito  
PH: 6685 8700  
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

**LOTUS CAFE**

Lunch in the Hinterland  
7 mins from Mullum 66844059

**Toody's Specials**

**NEW BRIGHTON**

catering

**seaweed cuisine**

japanese + asian + gourmet

02 66 877 848 / 0402 130 757  
www.seaweedcuisine.com.au

**Sushi Wave**

**SUSHI TRAIN**  
**TEPPANYAKI • BYO**

Open daily 11am - 10pm  
**DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY**  
Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
6680 9044

**D-lush**

gourmet takeaway  
delicatessen  
juice bar catering  
take home meals

28 burringbar st.  
mullumbimby  
mon - fri 8am - 6pm  
ph. 6684 1660

**pippi's**

BYO Café restaurant  
on the river – by the ocean

fusion food – western food with  
eastern flavours and techniques

- breakfast + lunch 7 days from 10
- dinner wednesday to sunday

50 river st new brighton  
6680 3368

**Toody's Specials**

**YOUR SUPPLIERS**

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

**Fish heads**

Dine in or take away  
Bookings 02 6680 7632

Jonson St at Main Beach  
Byron Bay  
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

**THE Middleby Brasserie**

Breakfast • Fri, Sat, Sun  
8 - 11.30am  
Lunch • 11.30am - 2pm  
Dinner • 5.30 - 8.30pm

**6684 3229**

**Toody's Specials**

**NEWRYBAR**

**Santos**  
NATURAL FOOD STORES

Ind. Estate, Brigantine st  
Dried fruit, nuts, rice, oil,  
flours & more 6685 5685  
Public welcome

**fresh**  
BYRON

- breakfast • lunch • dinner

opens 7.30am to late - 7 days  
7 Jonson street (beach end)  
tel 6685 7810 BYO  
www.byronfresh.com.au

**THURS PASTA NIGHTS**

**zest**  
bar and restaurant  
66842618

- Outside dining
- Licensed
- Modern cuisine

Open for dinner Thurs - Sat  
Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm  
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

**Harvest Café**

award winning  
al fresco dining  
breakfast + lunch  
tuesday to sunday  
**6687 2644 licensed**  
18 old pacific h'way newrybar

**red ginger**  
asian foodstore

Asian Groceries, beautiful  
homewares and YUM CHA  
Opposite cinema in Jonson St.  
Ph: 6680-9779

**Beverage**

Coffee  
Cappuccino  
Cafe Latte  
Espresso  
Hot Chocolate  
Chai Tea

Bagels  
Croissants  
Coffee Cake  
Fruit Salad

Cafe Latte  
Espresso  
Hot Chocolate  
Chai Tea  
Hot Tea  
Assorted Juices  
Bottled Teas  
Bottled Water

**Toody's Specials**

# Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

## HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

### BUILDING TRADES

- 'ABUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire..... 66879200
- ALL RETAINING WALLS & FENCES ..... 0400 281973 or 66872825
- BAY RECLAIMED Recycled & building materials..... 66855991
- BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C ..... Phone Gary 66849102
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Excellent references, reliable. Lic 129723C. Phone John..... 66872138
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C..... 66872198
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality Lic 114688C ..... 0410326052
- BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE ..... 66801718
- BUILDER All building & carpentry stairs specialist Lic 105050C George Reynaud ..... 66846000
- BUILDER Alrick East Lic 27307 ..... 66842708
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205.. 66801683
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, Lic 139438C..... 0421 707727 or 66804622
- CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... 66291169 or 0412 967677
- CARPENTER Reliable. Lic 150644C ..... 0427 109195
- CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072C ..... 0419 722132
- CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul ..... 66805722
- CARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN Dave L110208C..... 0412 171616 or 66809782
- CARPET LAYER Experienced laying and repairs ..... Andrew 0434 404899
- CEILINGS & WALLS, PLASTERING Lic 45737C..... Phone Rick 0421 696936 or 66850453
- CONCRETE & ALL STONE POLISHING Lic 69298C ..... 0415 633902
- CONCRETING All types ph Chris Lic No 124842C..... 0404 147100 or 66872334
- CONCRETING Driveways & slabs Lic 85709C ..... Wayne Whelan 0418 771653 or 66846200
- E J LOCKHART CARPENTRY ..... 0406 537713
- FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS Free quotes ..... 0427 886136
- GET PLASTERED AND PAINTED 25yrs experience, free quotes..... Trevor 0407 049600 or 66851325
- GYPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900..... 0403 403098
- HANSEN TIMBERCRAFT Feature projects, joinery Lic 84399C Call Don ..... 0418 650608
- NCL TILING RENOVATIONS Free quotes ..... 0413 007768 or 66803907
- OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED Mark ..... 6680 1350
- SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets ..... 66809166
- STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation..... 66872253
- TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes ..... 66801168 or 0409 847653
- WATERPROOFING Tiling, bathroom renovations, decking, Dave Lic 4112 ..... 0427 464748

## BUILDER / CARPENTER

**Renovations, extensions & decking specialist**  
**FREE QUOTE - call Braidon**  
**66808557 or 0418 111 065**

## DOORS, WINDOWS & JOINERY

**CUSTOM MADE TIMBER PRODUCTS**  
 Bay Reclaimed/Eastpoint Joinery  
 5 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**FREE QUOTES 6685 5991**

## Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance  
 Phil and Linda Guy  
 Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C  
 Domestic & Commercial

## DON HANSEN DESIGN & TIMBERCRAFT

**Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets**  
 Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens  
 Ph. Don 0418 650 608 or 66854176  
 See our website: [www.hansendesign.com.au](http://www.hansendesign.com.au)

▲ new homes display home 6681 5882  
 ▲ renovations etosha.com.au

## LEAF STOPPER® GUTTER PROTECTION

• Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year guarantee • Tank water friendly  
 • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types • Free quotes • All areas  
**Tel 0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674**  
[www.leafstopper.com.au](http://www.leafstopper.com.au)

## RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c  
 • Professional service • Expert advice • Fully licensed builder  
**0418 832 693 or 6628 5718**

## ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

**SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING**  
**ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS**  
**0414 674 110 or 6687 4491**

## STONE MASONRY

Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc  
 Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply  
 Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small  
 Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209

## Wall & Floor Tiler

**Bathroom Renovations**  
 Call Peter on **0438 623 513** or A/H **6685 4974**

## CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS

FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, [www.fengshuigarden.net](http://www.fengshuigarden.net) 0421027823 or 66853751

## DESIGN & DRAFTING

- BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions ..... 0427 851512 or 66851512
- DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions..... 66858114 or 0419 880048
- DAVIS YEE ARCHITECTS House plans, renovations [www.davisyee.com](http://www.davisyee.com) ..... 66870606
- DEIRDRE J GORRIE Residential design & drafting..... 66771523
- EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger ..... 66847180
- GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming... 0428 884329 or 66857756
- KATE PLATT Interior design [www.kateplatt.com](http://www.kateplatt.com) ..... 0411 888416 or 66807606
- ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services ..... 0414 974088 or 66849408

**Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting**  
 DAs • House Plans • Renovations  
 Dave Lawrence 6685 7713

## z a h e r d e s i g n z

architectural and design services

house plans, DA, council drawings, extensions, renovations  
 02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

## ELECTRICIANS

- 2481 ELECTRICAL 24 hour service. Lic 177563C ..... 0409 521030
- ALFRED BURLEY 24 hour service, Lic 41598C ..... 0428 299754 or 66858691
- COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24hr service, Lic 154293C ..... 0439 624945 or 66804173
- CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service - all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C ..... 0427 402399
- DAVID LEVINE Lic 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data ..... 0402 022111
- DOMESTIC HOUSE WIRING Homebuilders, etc. Lic EC31722 ..... Sid 0400 629577
- GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C..... 0427 611832 or 66855422
- HALLMARK ELECTRICAL SERVICES Small job specialist phone Paul. Lic EC41467 ..... 0407 416575
- JEZZA'S ELECTRICAL 24 hour service. Lic 158923C ..... 0403 727547
- SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY ..... 0427 402399
- TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537..... 0418 710377 or 66847795
- TWEED BYRON TRENCHING & DIGGING Underground service specialist ..... 0416 607167

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial  
 Reliable and Punctual  

# ELECTRICIAN

  
 24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee  
 Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

## 2481 Electrical

Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
**Call Mick 0409 521 030**

## CHAPLIN'S ELECTRICAL

Call James  
**0427 292 675**  
 6685 3095

## Circuits Plus+

FOR EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL  
**6684 7467 0422 668 582**

## COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
 • Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
 • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances  
 Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

## SMALL JOBS - URGENT JOBS - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service  
**Call 0427 402 399**

## EDL Test & Tag

Electrical Safety Testing  
 Call Eddie 0432 107 262 test\_tagged@aapt.com.au

## iwire® Electrical Services

• Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas  
 • Data/network • Home Automation • Safety switches  
**Security Craft p/ltd • David 0402 022 111**

## ELECTRICAL

Domestic, commercial & industrial. Installation, maintenance & tool tagging. Covering Byron Bay & local areas.  
**0432 289 705**

## Northern Rivers Voice & Data

Joe Walsh  
 Telephone Installation  
 Computer Networking  
**Ph 0417 897 441 or 6685 5435**

## Schultz Circuit Electrical

Local, reliable, friendly electrician  
 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.  
**Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521**

## TEST & TAG SPECIALIST

electrical appliances & leads • OH&S requirements  
**CALL MAURICE**  
 02 6684 1809 0428 841 809

## ENGINEERING

MOBILE WELDING AND FABRICATIONS Ph Zac..... 66771523  
 SMALL JOBS IN STAINLESS STEEL Quality tradework ..... Phone Murray 0411 120809

## M'Lean Agquip • Welding • Steel fabrication • Steel sales

• Full machine shop  
 • High tensile bolts & nuts repair service  
 • Hydraulics, pumps, motors, valves, hoses etc  
 • General enquiries welcome  
**FAX 6680 8066**  
**8 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts/Ind Est • Ph 6680 8060**

## FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing..... 0417 491136  
 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256

## FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

FLOOR SANDING Prompt & Efficient, Non-Toxic, Free Quotes ..... 0414 804277

## cm TIMBER FLOORING

North Coast  
**Floorsanding & Polishing**  
 New & old floors - stairs  
 For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
 call Chris Munday **0422 982 008**  
 Lic 181445C [www.cmtimberflooring.com.au](http://www.cmtimberflooring.com.au)

## PC FLOORSANDING

New or old floors • Decks • Stairs • Cork • Parquetry  
 For a no obligation free quote call Paul Charlesworth  
 M: 0412 473 706 or H: 02 6676 2624  
 Northern Rivers, Gold Coast and surrounding areas.  
 NSW Lic: 161055C  
 QLD Lic: 1055525

## FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions - Yelgun ..... 66805729  
 WOOD DOCTOR Antique restoration, stripping & repairs ..... free quotes 66770185

## newWave

CONTEMPORARY FURNITURE BYRON BAY  
**Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens**  
 Unit 2/4 Ti Tree Pl, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

## GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C..... 66803333

## Cape Byron Glass

24hr Emergency service  
 PH 6685 8588 or 0415660801

## NOBBS & MYERS GLASS

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors  
**Ph 6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St  
 Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

# Service Directory

## HOT WATER

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Quality Solar and Plumbing  
6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au

## INSULATION

THE INSULATION MAN Cellulose fibre ..... 0410 853473 or 66793136

## INTERIOR DESIGN

G & V CUSTOM DESIGN + FABRICATION Remo Vallance ..... 0415 431734  
KATE PLATT Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com ..... 0411 888416 or 66807606  
STUDIO 2 INTERIOR DESIGN Renovation consultant - Meriel Shaw ..... 0418 453057 or 66809398

## LIGHTING

**Architectural & landscape lighting specialists**  
Free onsite consultancy service  
Creative Lighting Solutions  
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.  
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

## PAINTING

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C ..... 0413 185399 or 66841249  
ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahrin Shahar Lic 114240C ..... 0438 784226 or 66809281  
BYRON PRO-PAINT Competitive prices, call Ben Lic 87771C ..... 0418662281  
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... 0414 225604 or 66805049  
NORTH POINT PAINTING Commercial, domestic. Lic 168414C ..... 0403 332654 or 66847137  
OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS ..... 66872305  
PAINT THE WORLD ..... 0414 074483 or 66840310  
PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes ..... Deb 66805729  
PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 ..... 0414 309585 or 66803698  
SCOTT & CO. PAINTING Quality service Lic 110646C ..... 0410 466585 or 66850227

**All-Ways Painting**  
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas  
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail  
6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

**B Timbs & T Woods Painting**  
Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267  
Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685  
**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**  
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

**DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES**  
• Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy  
• Workmanship Guaranteed - References Available  
• Member - Australian Masterpainters Association  
Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic 114372c

**Eco APPLICATIONS**  
Antonio 0421 724 255  
Specialising in non-toxic:  
• Texture coatings  
• Interior & exterior  
• Water blasting  
• Roof restoration  
• Over 20 years experience  
• Insured

**FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean  
For a free quote call Mark on  
6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647  
'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'  
Lic 130521C

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?  
**Dulux Accredited**  
gary j. gaylard  
painting & decorating  
phone: 6685 3015 mobile: 0403739 504

**ABSOLUTELY INSIST ON USING NATURE COVER PAINTS**  
clean, green and made in Byron  
ph: 66 858 555 0429 858 500

**pro-paint**  
friendly local service  
domestic & commercial  
competitive prices  
guaranteed workmanship  
call Ben 0418 66 2281  
free quotes & advice  
Lic # 87771C

## PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ..... 66801403  
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C ..... 0421 334515  
DOMINIC TAYLOR Maintenance & new work Lic 176059C ..... 66771169 or 0422 286599  
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C ..... 0412 916140  
MARK CORBERTT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ..... 66877645 or 0418 210802  
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 ..... 66878191 or 0400 726610

**Ace Plumbing**  
• Prompt service 6684 7776 or  
• Competitive rates 0429 635 378  
• Free quotes Lic No 165363c

**Adrian Black PLUMBER**  
All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local  
Lic No: 10194  
0407944317 or 66851956

**Cape Byron PLUMBING**  
All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing  
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE  
Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS  
Lic No 4838

**INSPECTOR SEPTIC - AT YOUR SERVICE -**  
Solutions to ALL your problems  
6684 2474 0427 842 474  
Lic. 8908

**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING**  
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C  
FREE QUOTES  
Call Ben Campbell 0408 626 343

**For SEWAGE SOLUTIONS**  
Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone  
**TRINE SOLUTIONS**  
Sewer Chokes 6680 2358  
- 7 days a week or 0407 439805  
Lic. 159031C

## SKIPS

BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW ..... 0417458149 or 66871544

## SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C. 66843489 or 0419 479921

MULLUM HIRE CHEMICALS, ACCESSORIES, WATER TESTING ..... 66843003

**BALLINA POOL SHOP - 6686 5800**  
Quality construction or renovation. All types of pools & spas.  
On road service & maintenance. Free computer analysis.  
16 Ray O'Neill Crescent, Ballina • Serving you since 1988  
Licence 41452

**HOUSEHOLD SERVICES**  
LIGHTER HOUSE LIVING De-cluttering & organising ..... 66859965 or 0409 121780

**Remote controlled gates**  
• Instal new • Modify existing  
More affordable than you think  
Phone Dave 0427 464 748

## ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Great reception at the right price - all work guaranteed ..... 66809065  
A ANTENNA MAN Reception Specialist Greg Kingdom ..... 66867811 or 0408 117130  
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Crystal clear reception ..... 1800 613033 or 66809065  
TV ANTENNA INSTALLATION All work Rob Deegan ..... 0429 994516 or 66845525

**ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**  
Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work  
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

**Antennas Installed**  
Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up  
Phone Dave 0402 022 111  
'no improvement, no charge'

**Brunswick T.V. Service**  
30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs.  
Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778  
1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)

**HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES**  
• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS  
• SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING  
• FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS  
• SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS  
STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627

## CLEANING

A ACE CLEANING SERVICES ..... 0410 021162 or 66849390  
ABLE CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodation ..... 66840178  
A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... 66807721 or 66803419  
CAPE BYRON Window Cleaning & Property Maintenance ..... Tom Scott 0418 600576  
SKILLFULL CLEANING, COOKING & IRONING ..... 0413 763785  
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun ..... 0421 797210 or 66846982

**ACTION WINDOW CLEANING**  
OWNER OPERATED BUSINESS  
Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House Washing  
• Gutter Cleaning • Handyman • Free Quotes  
Ph Stuart 6687 2753 or 0412 495 750

**ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**  
TILE & GROUT CLEANING  
7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE  
ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0424853767

**Cleans means Heinz Professional Window Cleaning**  
DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS  
Level 5 restrictions compliant  
Reliable and of the highest quality - call for a free quote  
FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

**NIMBLE ECO CLEANING**  
CHEMICAL FREE DOMESTIC & OFFICE CLEANING  
• ALL NATURAL CLEANING PRODUCTS  
• ENVIRONMENTALLY RESPONSIBLE  
• ALLERGEN FREE • GREY WATER & SEPTIC FRIENDLY  
• FULLY INSURED & SECURITY CLEARED  
TALK TO KIM 0412 034 719

House Washing, Cobwebs,  
Mould, Drives & Paths,  
Brick Cleaning  
**North Coast Pressure Cleaning**  
Ph 6685 5292

**K&M CLEANING BYRON**  
Peter & Sandra  
Specialising in: Commercial & Industrial Cleaning  
• Hotels - Clubs - Offices - Shops  
0418 431 999 - Doing it right first time!

**TLC** TENDER LOVING CARE  
Speedy Drying  
Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001  
Truck Mounted Machine  
**CARPET CLEANING**  
Specialising in household carpet cleaning

**TWINKLE TOES CLEANING SERVICE**  
Residential houses from \$66/fortnight  
0438 703 897

## ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked ..... 66851778

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... 0408 851633 or 66842952

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**  
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves  
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**  
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

**PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS**  
Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements,  
Upgrades, parts & accessories  
pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342

## GARBAGE & RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled ..... Mark 66855570 or 0421932945  
CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Large/heavy jobs, tank, machinery, gen, rubbish ..... John 66846789  
WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL ..... 66779003

**BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW**  
Phone 6687 1544  
Mobile 0417 458 149  
2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins  
commercial • industrial • domestic  
We strive to be the best, not the biggest

# Service Directory

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AAA ACTION GARDENERS We do it when YOU want ..... 66847775  
 AAA LAWNMOWING Please phone Ray ..... 0421 106332  
 AARDVARK LAWN & GARDEN SERVICE Phone Richard..... 66859853 or 0428 573511  
 ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal..... Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570  
 ADAM BLANCH RURAL MOWING Gardening - rubbish removal ..... 0427 084501  
 ALL GARDEN SERVICES Mowing, mulching, irrigation. Ph Pete..... 0401 347495  
 ALL GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured..... 0405 922839 or 66841674  
 ALL YOUR GARDENING NEEDS Call Jessie ..... 0431 585697  
 BONNIE'S MOWING A1 job everytime! ..... 66808970 or 0418 562414  
 BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWN & GARDENS Lawnmowing, gardening, rubbish removal 0404 418957  
 DIG IT LANDSCAPE GARDENS Ride-on. Phone Patrick..... 0416 109495 or 66871095  
 GARDEN MAINTENANCE by experienced horticulturist..... ph Kyla 0425 254830 or 66803298  
 GARDEN, WHIPPER SNIPPING Ocean Shores area, Kim ..... 66805390  
 LAWN MOWING & GARDENING Byron Shire, reliable service ..... 0401 323323  
 LAWN MOWING & GARDENING Gutters cleaned, rubbish removal, reliable, reasonable rates 66859922  
 LAWN MOWING, RUBBISH REMOVAL & GARDEN MAINTENANCE ..... Michael 0424 946226  
 MULLUM MOWING & RUBBISH REMOVAL ..... 66846684  
 ORGANIC ECO GARDEN MAINTENANCE Reliable naturally ..... 0423 527882  
 OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESTORED Mark ..... 66801350  
 SHORT BACK & FRONT MOWING 2nd cut 1/2 price. All gardening ..... Jim 66809033  
 TONI'S LAWNMOWING AND GARDEN SERVICE ..... 66841546  
 TREE & PALM Lopping, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes ..... 0405 620261  
 TREE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick..... 0415 935048 or 66884336  
 TREE LOPPING & WOOD CHIPPING Vic Carpenter (see Tradework) ..... 66841172  
 TROWS LAWNMOWING Lawns, gardens, ride-on ..... 0410 665902 or 66875959

## ACREAGE MOWING

Faster than a ride-on... Neater than a slasher  
 Competitive rates, very experienced  
 Phone Patrick - 0432 429 908

## Bangalow Property Maintenance

Complete Garden Maintenance  
 • Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Small landscape jobs  
 • Watering systems • Quality mulch delivered • Organic alternatives  
 • Low maintenance gardens • Garden makeovers • Bush regeneration  
 • Tree pruning • Land clearing • Rubbish removal • Tick Solutions  
 George & Monica 0429 882 058 Qualified Horticulturist

**BYRON SLASHING**  
 Rob Mort 110hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket  
 SINCE 1984 Best Value For Money  
 1984 Newrybar • Byron • Lyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
 66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

**FAR NORTH COAST Garden & Property Maintenance**  
 PROFESSIONAL HONEST RELIABLE  
 Nick 6680 8065 or 0412 263 069  
 • Lawn Mowing (ride-on)  
 • Garden maintenance & renovations  
 • Rubbish removal  
 • Gutter cleaning  
 • Small tree lopping  
 • Pressure cleaning

**GREENCORP LANDSCAPE & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**  
 We design & maintain residential, rural, commercial & industrial properties.  
 Ride on mower. No job too big or too small. Call Michael for a free quote on:  
 6684 4183 or 0424 946 226

## TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

**Jim's Tree & Stump Removal**  
 www.jimstrees.net  
 • Tree Pruning • Tree Removal  
 • Stump Removal • Mulching  
 10% Pensioners Discount  
**131 546**

**joytree Garden care.**  
 Every garden has a magnetic attraction to nature. So it should be a place where you never feel alone.  
 Simple Garden care & maintenance Garden design, planning. Reliable friendly service.  
 Creative imaginative garden ideas to help restore the balance in your sanctuary call Jay on 0418 280 490

**MOJO MOWING**  
 Acreage mowing  
 Mark 0427 957 943  
 I've got a BIG ONE and I want to use it... mower that is!

**Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance**  
 6684 2440 / 0415 838979  
 • Fencing • Slashing  
 • Stockyard Building  
 • 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket  
 • Post & Rail Fences  
 All areas - no job too small

**NORTH COAST MOWING**  
 PRIVATE & COMMERCIAL LAWN CARE SERVICES  
 • LAWN & GARDEN CARE  
 • WEED CONTROL  
 • MOWING AND HEDGE TRIMMING  
 • ATTENTION TO DETAIL  
 • FERTILISING  
 0431 676 961  
 BYRON BAY - LENNOX HEAD - BALLINA

**REX CREIGHTON SLASHING & FENCING 4WD**  
 • Specialising in post & rail  
 • Rural fencing  
 • Stockyards • Stables & yards  
 113 LEFT BANK RD, MULLUMBIMBY PH 6684 2621

## Pumps Tanks Irrigation

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands  
 \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings  
**FARM CARE 6684 2022**

## GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL ..... 66841575  
 FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY ..... 66884000  
 MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 ..... 66840187

## HANDYPERSONS

A POSSUM TREE SERVICE Ring Jeff ..... 66879779 or 0428 585159  
 A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre ..... 66847553  
 ANDREW'S HANDYMAN SERVICE Carpentry, chainsaw, maintenance work ..... 66803039  
 BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete ..... 0427350470  
 BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry ..... 66845331 or 0418 608407  
 CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott ..... 66847449 or 0418 600576  
 CALL A HUBBY for all the little odd jobs, call Ami ..... 0421 347320  
 COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the works ..... 0422 996731  
 DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance ..... 66228911 or 0402 009361  
 JEFF'S HANDYMAN SERVICE & CARPET CLEANING Free quote ..... 66865670 or 0428 282134  
 RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE Michael ..... 66805752 or 0405 325569  
 SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs ..... 0439 335659  
 SMARTEN UP PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Max ..... 66843189 or 0411 226717

## HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483  
 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003  
 TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs ..... 66846789

## HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

Your local supplier of Blinds Awnings Security Doors Ring for free quote  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS**  
 6680 4353  
 SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

**SUMMERCRAFT Byron Shire**  
 Rob & Lorraine Cubis  
 Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267  
 Free Quotes on: • Screens  
 • Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security  
 • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

## LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI ..... 0428 884329 or 66857756  
 LANDSCAPE & DESIGN Brad Turk. Lic 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au ..... 0418 661145  
 LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com ..... 0427 845284  
 NICK TREGONNING LANDSCAPING Paving and landscaping ..... 0411 861404  
 NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING SERVICE Mini excavator hire, ..... 0402 716857 or 66802750  
 PAVING, LANDSCAPING Style landscapes - Phil Carr L 41307 ..... 0427 570076  
 SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls, bricklaying ..... 0418 669055  
 TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Call Chris ..... 0404 147100 or 66872334

## ADD DEPTH EARTHMOVING

**Mullumbimby & surrounds**  
 • 8 ton excavator • Free quotes • Available now  
**COMPETITIVE RATES Call Stuart 0414 788 278**

**Big Toe Backhoe**  
 "We move around the earth"  
 Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

**Bucket & Blade EARTHMOVING**  
 Reliable, honest and prompt  
 For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs  
 Call Dave Parkinson on 6688 4218 or 0411 093 913  
 At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!

**CURTIN EARTHMOVING**  
 Servicing Byron Shire & Surrounds  
 • Bulk & detail excavation • Land clearing  
 • Rock walls/landscaping • Road & dam building  
 • Tipper • Compactors • Dozer • Backhoe  
 • Excavators 3,6,20,25 & 30 tonnes  
 "When Size Does Matter" Phone 6689 5127 or 0411 349 502

**4 HIRE 66291414 0434 391855 DANZ DIGGAZ**  
 13 ton excavator with various buckets & attachments, tipper & bobcat.

**DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES**  
 Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience  
 Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens  
 Construction • Maintenance • Design • Irrigation  
 For expertise and responsibility  
 Ph David 0412 767 546 or 6680 5104

## Earthbound

MINI DIGGER EXCAVATION & LANDSCAPING SERVICES  
 Rock Walls • Tree Planting • Footings • Driveways • Tank Sites • Dingo w 4 In Bucket • Trencher • Backhoe • Post Hole Digger • 150, 350, 450, 600 Auger  
 LIMITED ACCESS SPECIALIST  
 Phone Sam 7 days on 02 6684 5581 or 0421 999 062 ABN 50631252592

## EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard

• Excavators 1.5t - 20t • Bobcat  
 • Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit  
 • Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Draining • Road Construction  
 • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls • Dams  
 Phone 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905

## J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE

Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335  
 ALL AREAS

## STONEWORK

• Retainer walls • Entrance ways • Steps  
 • Feature walls • Round / square pillars  
 For free quote or to see my work  
 Ph Scott Gray 6688 2300 or 0411 627 641

## TINY EARTHWORK

Philip Toovey 0409 799 909  
 ph/fax: 02 6684 3208

## TWEED BYRON TRENCHING AND DIGGING

2 ton excavator/tool carrier, specialising in:  
 • Trenches for power and Telstra cables • Post hole boring  
 • Earth works • Cable locating • NO JOB TOO SMALL  
 Phone Anthony on 0416 607 167

## PEST CONTROL

**Jitterbug Pest Control** FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service  
 Your local family owned business  
 Cockroaches  
 Environmentally safe treatment methods Fleas Ants  
 Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards Spiders  
 Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492 Silverfish

## TROPICAL PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645  
**ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS**  
 Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.  
 Termite inspections/non-chemical control.  
**Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714**

## REMOVALISTS

ASHFORTH AFFORDABLE REMOVALS ..... 66282362 or 0401665619

## BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
 Brisbane Sydney backloading  
 For careful service & great rates  
**phone 66801158 or 0408 004719**

**Cape Byron Removals**  
 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate  
 • Based in Byron Industrial Estate  
 • Continuing to serve the Byron Shire  
 • Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland

## Man with a Van Truck

Reasonable removal rates Free quotes  
 East Coast Brisbane twice a week  
**Phone 1300 85 65 30**

## YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT

• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs • Mini Moves • 7 Days a week  
 Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

## LEAPFROG REMOVALS

Byron Bay  
 Local/Sydney/Brisbane  
 0432 334 200

## SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... 66771550 or 0412 144679  
 BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE ..... 66858557 or 0408 661660  
 CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988) ..... 66853507 or 0403 252210

# Service Directory

## SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service..... 66847447

## UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery..... 66871553  
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

## WINDOW TINTING

**TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING**  
Car, House, Office, Shop  
**66802484**

## BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL BUSINESS SERVICES..... 66805555

## ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry ..... 66847415  
 ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES ..... 66858129  
 BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile - MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au ..... 0400 758192  
 BOOKKEEPING BYRON Professional, mobile, quick, excellent rates ..... 66857524  
 CLARE WIGLEY BOOKKEEPING Efficient & professional solutions, MYOB installation & training 0422 190277  
 MYOB PROBLEMS? Setup, training, 16 years experience. 1st session free ..... 66856718  
 MYOB & QUICKBOOKS Bookkeeping specialist. P.Wells..... 66849482

*Beautiful Basic Bookkeeping*  
Record keeping with MYOB  
Phone Kell on 0417 435 233 or 6680 9272

## COMPUTER SERVICES

APPLECORE SOLUTIONS Apple Macintosh help and sales ..... Dean Pirera 66870653  
EASY COMPUTING Onsite support & tuition ..... 1800 016010

• Repairs • Sales • Tuition •  
Technical Advice/Support=Free 7Days 9am-6pm  
66857783 Service call=\$33  
Byron Computers Modems from \$49  
• Hardware • Software • New • Used • Upgrades from \$330  
17" Monitors from \$180

**crystaltec** EXPERT SUPPORT  
MOBILE TECHNICIANS  
NETWORK MANAGEMENT  
You deserve the best! Call 66 803 665

**DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES**  
New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 98, Win 2000XP, NT, Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales  
Ph: Mobile 0414843955 or 02 66843955  
• email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards  
Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum  
Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

**WE MAKE COMPUTERS EASY! THE ONLY SHOP IN TOWN**  
3 Marvel St, Byron Bay  
TOTAL COMPUTER CARE  
Networking • ADSL • Repairs  
New Systems • Gadgets • Printers  
MOBILE TECHNICIANS  
Ph 66 809 166 EXCELLENCE IN CUSTOMER SERVICE  
SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES • INKS • TONERS

**Lightforce** Sales. Service. Support.  
1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.  
Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm.  
www.lightforce.com.au 6685 8796

**linknet Communications**  
IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL  
Wireless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from \$29.95p/m\*  
Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from \$19.95p/m\*  
www.linknet.com.au 6684 3345

**LOCALL AUSTRALIS**  
ADSL Broadband \$24.95/mth  
56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth  
Webhosting from \$12/mth  
Telephone/Broadband bundles from \$74.95  
includes 150 free local calls  
1800 2888 71 www.australis.net

**The Mac Doctor is In**  
Apple Macintosh OS Maintenance, Troubleshooting, Tutorials  
Is your Mac acting up? Running slow? Out of date? I can help!  
Fast, Timely, Affordable, No Fuss, No Feathers, No Fuss, No Feathers  
Final and more of what your Mac can do  
Call Saul 0411 592 111 / 02 6684 6181 Many local references

**NERDWORKS**  
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal or installations. New and used parts, PIII systems w/warranty, reasonable rates  
We can come to your home!  
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

## COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

**Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace**  
No Mess No Fuss so easy! We Come To You!  
**INK ON THE RUN**  
We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!  
We only sell quality!  
All work guaranteed  
Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at www.inkontherun.com

## THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST

**INKY BUSINESS** YOUR ONE STOP SHOP  
6680 7776 ESTABLISHED 10 YEARS  
19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

## PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP ..... 66856236  
 ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP ..... 66856236  
 ARC DE ARTE Creating conceptual designs ..... 66855491  
 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic Design and Printers ..... 66858264

The Echo's art department is available for all your graphic design needs ☎ 6684 1777  
**Art d'Echo**

**GRAPHIC DESIGN & WEBSITES**  
low costs - great results  
Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

## your local printer is...

**PRINTWORKS**  
COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING  
LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS  
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

Get Your Photos on Canvas  
**retrospect**  
Image Gallery & Giclée Printing  
3/27 Byron St Byron Bay  
Unbeatable wholesale rates, best quality  
Showcasing the finest local photographers  
e info@retrospectgalleries.com t: 02 6680 8825 w www.retrospectgalleries.com

byron **signworks** & graphic design  
1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate  
byron bay • nsw • 2481  
P 02 6685 8344

**FLETCHER SIGNAGE**  
byron 66 808 488  
fletcher signage@gmail.com

**seesaw** not just a sign shop...  
p.02 6680 9624 m.0423 685 902  
e.signs@seesaw.com.au

**web design**  
quality web sites at affordable prices  
6680 3707  
0423 770 799  
www.webbrowser.net.au

## HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

### CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay ..... 66858159  
 CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster - low force ..... 66858553  
 MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... 66841962  
 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco, 110 Dalley St ..... 66841028

### DENTISTS

BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations ..... 66807774  
 MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... 66842644

### FLORISTS

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay, Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member ..... 66855209

### HAIR & BEAUTY

ALLURE BODYWAXING Please call Shauna ..... 0403 417508  
 BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists ..... 66871888  
 EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights ..... 66858391  
 SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay ..... 66809656  
 SPRAY TAN - BRONZED BYRON BABES ..... 0432 533680 or 66809356  
 THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay, Redken & Dermalogica ..... 66807922

## HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne ..... 66857366  
 ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis ..... 66857001  
 ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage... R Gutwein ..... 66808208  
 ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE AYURVEDIC HERBS House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff ..... 66858538  
 ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained ..... Joshua Leishman 66809092  
 ACUPUNCTURE FOR ANIMALS Brigid Beckett ..... 0431 702560  
 ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ..... 66809770  
 BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury free restorations ..... 66807774  
 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head ..... 66877000  
 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Paula Thomas, Bangalow ..... 0407 312338  
 COUNSELLOR in Mullumbimby on Mondays with Felicity ..... 0400 050437  
 CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer ..... 66846444  
 MASSAGE THERAPY with Kristine at Lennox Head ..... 66875001  
 MULLUMBIMBY Herbs, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St ..... 66843002  
 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St ..... 66841511  
 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman, Manipulative Physiotherapist ..... 66803499  
 SERENDIPITY KINESIOLOGY Dip. Hol. Kin. Fiona Walsh ..... 0410 687826  
 SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE ..... 66809696  
 THERAPUTIC THAI MASSAGE TREATMENTS ..... 0419 667319 or 66809290

## OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL New Brighton ..... 66802027  
 BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs ..... 66872337  
 BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay ..... 66808118  
 BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri ..... 66851126  
 BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs ..... 66807575

## PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street ..... 66853511  
 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates  
 Libbie Nelson, Petra Karmi, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow ..... 66872330  
 CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio ..... 66847555  
 NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Centre  
 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday ..... 66843255  
 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN ..... 66803499  
 PAULA RAYMOND-YACOB Acupuncture and physio ..... 66851646

## MOTORING

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE ..... 66801382  
 BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION ..... 66801382  
 CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark ..... 0427 660641  
 CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE ..... 66845296 or 66845403  
 FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel ..... 66802155  
 MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors ..... 66851252

**BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING**  
24 Hours 7 Days  
Serving Byron Shire  
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444  
N Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE  
Where else would you take a leak!

Mogo Place **NEW TYRES** Estab 1988  
**BATTERIES & REPAIRS**  
Billinudgel Tyre Service Ph 6680 2366

**TYREPOWER**  
Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing  
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE  
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

**GREEN & ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY MUFFLERS**  
20 years in Byron Shire  
WILSON'S EXHAUST  
15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. 6685 6925

## MISCELLANEOUS

### EVENT SERVICES

MAKE UP ARTIST Weddings & special events, Sabine Hellfaier ..... 0422 752264

### FULFILLMENT SERVICES

CD/DVD PRINTING & DUPLICATING SERVICES Also: shrink wrapping, laminating up to A3. 66808070

### PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..... 66803444  
 BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit ..... 66808010  
 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay ..... 66807891  
 PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale ..... 66842262

### SEWING & ALTERATIONS

LOWER CLARENCE SEWING MACHINES & OVERLOCKER SERVICE ..... 66452905

### VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth, Russell Grigg ..... 66803480  
 BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones ..... 66856899  
 MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Dr Neil Farquhar and Dr Richard Gregory ..... 66843818  
 SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC Michael Cumpston ..... 66853696

# Classified Ads

## INDEX

Annual General Meetings . . . . .	37
Art & Artisans . . . . .	38
Birthdays . . . . .	41
Business For Sale . . . . .	40
Business Opportunity . . . . .	40
Bus Services . . . . .	38
Caravans For Sale . . . . .	39
Car Service . . . . .	39
Church Notice . . . . .	42
Computers . . . . .	39
For Hire . . . . .	38
For Sale . . . . .	39
Garage Sales . . . . .	39
Halls For Hire . . . . .	38
Health Notices . . . . .	37
Holiday Accommodation . . . . .	40
Houses For Sale . . . . .	40
House Sit . . . . .	40
House Swap . . . . .	40
In Memoriam . . . . .	41
Land For Sale . . . . .	40
Livestock . . . . .	42
Lost & Found . . . . .	42
Motor Vehicles . . . . .	39
Only Adults . . . . .	42
Pets . . . . .	42
Pets of the Week . . . . .	42
Positions Vacant . . . . .	41
Property For Sale . . . . .	40
Public Notices . . . . .	36
Share Accommodation . . . . .	40
Short Term Accommodation . . . . .	40
Social Escorts . . . . .	42
Thank You . . . . .	39
To Lease . . . . .	41
To Let . . . . .	40
Tractor Repairs . . . . .	40
Tradework . . . . .	38
Tree Lopping . . . . .	39
Tuition . . . . .	41
Wanted . . . . .	39
Wanted To Rent . . . . .	41
Wedding . . . . .	41
Work Wanted . . . . .	41

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### FUN WITH BUGS

Live bugs & giant creepy crawly shows for your BIRTHDAY PARTY SCHOOL & KINDY COMMUNITY EVENT NURSING HOME CLUB & SOCIETY

**0439 828 797**  
www.bugsnslug.com.au  
frank@bugsnslug.com.au



## Luscious FOODS

- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228  
MOB: 0414 895 441  
1/6 TASMAN WAY,  
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.  
www.lusciousfoods.com

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777  
**8.30am - 2pm Monday**  
**9am - 5pm Tuesday to Friday**  
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:  
**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St**  
**Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St**

## FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

## RATES & PAYMENT

**\$12.50 for the first two lines** (minimum charge)  
**\$3.50 for each extra line** (these prices include GST)

**Cash, cheque or credit card - Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.**

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

## DEADLINE

**12pm Monday for display ads**

**2pm Monday for line ads**

**Account enquiries**

phone 6685 5222

### SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with *The Echo*, why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

### - PHOTOS -

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

### - CLASSIFIEDS -

Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share, Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted.

### ALI'S RUG CENTRE

Specialist rug washing & repairs  
Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct  
Byron Arts/Ind Est  
6685 7750/0427 469 843

### SAY NO to Work Choices!

Public Forum  
Railway Park,  
Byron  
Middy Saturday  
Byron-Ballina  
Greens, Unions,  
Welfare.

### MEDITATION Night

& lecture with  
**Paul Tisdell on Kabbalah**  
at **Abraxas Bookshop**  
Thursday October 12  
@ 7pm

Donation only  
www.spiritualife.com.au  
info 6685 5778

13 Lawson St Byron Arcade upstairs

### TIRED?

**DETOX YA RUG & FLY INTO SPRING**  
The Rug Shop Bangalow  
No chemicals, no town water, full immersion Persian wash. Trade learned in Iran.

### COUNSELLING

SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA  
Phone 66802805

MEN'S LINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS  
Willing to listen, call 66222240  
7pm-11pm every night.

### THE TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

ALINA HUGHES  
Marriage Celebrant - 66859898

### CHOKO THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.  
DO IT NOW! 66807030

TAROT READINGS  
ASTROLOGY CHARTS  
66802608...EVE...0417427518

I'LL MARRY YOU  
Gita Dunbar - authorised Marriage Celebrant. 66779282 or 0411041591.

### PALM READING TAROT

My place or yours.  
Susan 0421401775

Back by popular demand:  
**THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK**  
@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net.

ARE YOU IN LOVE?  
CALL SUE BASSER  
Marriage Celebrant 66872707

DEREK HARPER  
CELEBRANT  
66803032 derekharper@mac.com

### Intuitive Aromatherapy

1 day course IFA cert.  
by Jennifer Jefferies ND  
Saturday 28th October  
Cost \$99 (includes lunch & workbook)

Byron Classic Therapy  
Contact Linda 6680 8603 Ah 6676 0024

### HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING

Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

### MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

ALISON MACKAY  
Unique weddings, funerals, baby namings. Phone 66853213

### ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT  
66807277 0422383151  
www.antheamore.com

### LAHAY

Sewing & cutting service  
Manufacturing for wholesalers, shops & market stalls.  
Ph Jocelyn 66846665 Mon-Fri BH.

MULLUM LADY GOLFERS AGM will be held Thu 19 Oct 2pm in club house

**GLIDING FLIGHTS**  
Gift Vouchers  
(02) 66847627  
byrongliding.com

### DO YOU WANT TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE?

If you have spare funds, why not make a donation to **Byron Youth Service**? We'll use the money to help young people reach their full potential.

You can make a tax-deductible donation by Electronic Funds Transfer or you can send a cheque to Byron Youth Service. Details at: [www.bys.org.au](http://www.bys.org.au)

### Companion Animals Welfare Incorporated

OP SHOP  
Mon-Fri 9.30-5pm  
Sat 9.30-1pm

Shopping centre cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads (next to 5 Star Supermarket)  
**Raising money to build a much needed dog shelter in Byron Shire.**  
We need your donations of household goods, books, clothing & furniture to sell.  
Please ring 6685 1444 during shop hrs for pick up or you can drop goods direct to our shop.  
**THANKYOU!**

Like stepping into the lanes of old Shanghai. Sit in the window with your Yum Cha and Tea or browse the store for Groceries, Fine Teas and Teapots, Home and Giftwares. Byron Bay's favourite store - opposite the cinema in Jonson Street, Byron Bay.

asian food & home  
**red ginger**  
2/111 Jonson St. Byron Bay Tel/Fax: 02 6680 9779

Upgrading the Pacific Highway  
**Summerland Way**

**Technical review of alternative inland corridor**

The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) has undertaken investigations on an inland transport corridor as an alternative to the Pacific Highway via the Summerland Way.

A question and answer summary of the investigations, and the report on the investigations has been prepared and is available on the RTA's website or can be obtained by phoning the free call information line (details below).

For more information contact the Information line 1800 653 092 (toll free)  
Or visit the website [www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific](http://www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific)

DEADLINE for the summer issue  
**Oct 30**  
Call NOW to book your place  
**66190155**  
ads@byronpublications.com

**INTENSIVE SEMINARS • INTERNATIONAL FACILITATOR**

- **Young Goddess (for teens) 4th Nov**  
For teens to connect with their inner voice. Techniques for self development, alignment & balance. Create your own tool box for defining boundaries, identifying and reaching goals, conflict resolution, relaxing, creating clarity and attracting what you want into your life.
- **Sonic Alignment 18th & 19th Nov**  
Identify & align to your unique Sonic Sonar for holistic wealth and wellbeing.

LISS CALDWELL  
Visualisation & Vibration Specialist Practitioner Training  
PERSONAL SYNERGY FACILITATION SESSIONS  
0407 918 031 • [www.lightstarpathways.com](http://www.lightstarpathways.com)

Upgrading the Pacific Highway  
**Tintenbar to Ewingsdale**

**Preferred route display**

The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) has examined options for the upgrading of the Pacific Highway to a dual carriageway standard from Tintenbar to Ewingsdale. This route has been modified in response to community input. The preferred route chosen provides the best overall balance between functional, ecological, environmental and social considerations.

Information is available in the September 2006 community update and the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale Preferred Route Report.

Copies of the community update and report are available on the project website or by contacting the project information line (see details below).

**The preferred route is on public display until Friday 3 November 2006.**

For more information contact the project information line 1800 882 787 (toll free)  
Or visit the website [www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific](http://www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific)

**Re-invention Retreat**  
If you do what you've always done you'll get what you've always got...  
Take time out and re-invent yourself :-  
• Define your Life Purpose  
• Identify your Fears and what Holds you back  
• Put together a plan for Making it Happen

\$50 facilities fee + donation  
Samaya Retreat  
Rosebank, Byron Bay Hinterland  
6pm Friday 20th Oct to 6pm Sunday 22nd  
More information 02 6688 2327 or [www.insight-works.com](http://www.insight-works.com)

**MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN**  
Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,  
Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

**KINESIOLOGIST**  
Clear 'blocks' and change unhelpful  
patterns. **SANDRA DAVEY** - reg'd  
practitioner. Phone 66846914

**THE ULTIMATE JOURNEY**  
A 4-day spiritual retreat for women  
Nov 24-27. 0411843384, 66857927

**HIP HOP DANCE W'SHOPS**  
with Eka Darville Oct 11, 12, 13, 1-  
2.30pm, BB Scout Hall. 66857927

**AFRICAN DANCE**  
Courses start Sat Oct 14, 10-12pm  
@ Buddha Bar & Tues Oct 17, 6-  
8pm @ Ewingsdale Hall. 66857927,  
0411843384

**STRONG** sensitive hands relaxing slow  
deep tissue nurturing sensual Kahuna  
2 hr \$95, 7 days. Ross 66855952

**Aqua Fitness**  
*with Angie*  
**at Byron Pool -  
starting again  
30 October  
Mon & Wed 6pm  
Fri 9am**  
**ENQUIRIES RING  
0413 549 758**

**Lynda Dean  
Celebrant**  
Registered Celebrant  
Marriages, namings  
& funerals.  
Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521  
Email: lyndadean@hotmail.net.au

**'Sunday Singups'**  
with *Parissa Bouas*  
'Sunday Singups' are a fun, group singing  
experience  
\*songs \*rhythms \*vocal jam \*harmonies  
Just come and SING!!!  
**OCTOBER 22**  
**EWINGSDALE HALL**  
10 - 2pm - Cost: \$20  
(bring a picnic lunch & water)  
Parissa runs workshops at festivals and  
music camps across Australia, lectures at  
SCU and performs internationally with  
**THE HOTTENTOTS.**  
Bookings: **6680 8878**  
www.thehottentots.com  
Professional private tuition available

'Crikey!' exclaimed  
Little Peach, 'It's the  
fashion parade next  
week! Will we be ready?  
Will Akira's collection  
arrive in time?  
Fingers crossed...'

  
17 Byron Street

**LEARN EGYPTIAN**  
DANCE with Mohani 6wk course beg  
Fri 27/10, 9.30-11.15am. 66846553

**NEW IN TOWN**  
Readings, Reiki, Massage, Healings  
Call Debra 0404863353 or at  
Ambaji on 66856264

**FOREST FAST**  
3-DAY SILENT RETREAT  
with Organic Juice, Yoga, Meditation,  
Forest Walks, Dance, Massage, Rest.  
Oct 20-23 spectacular venue. Ph  
66845279 - www.funkeyforest.com

**SALSA CALIENTE**  
New beginners class starts Tues 17  
Oct 6pm Uniting Church Hall, Mullum.  
For info ph Kaaren 66840222

**PSYCHIC DEVELOPMENT CLASSES**  
Come along and have some fun.  
Thurs 11am, Wed 6pm. Ph 66859068

**MONDAYS 7-8.30PM**  
**DEEKSHA Evenings**  
Intro, Meditation & Hands-on Deeksha  
with Anugita & friends @ Ambaji,  
Marvel Street, Byron Bay. By donation

**CARLOS & ELLI**  
This Sun 15th Bachata at 2.30pm  
Cha Cha at 3.30pm Byron Scout  
Hall \$15/class, \$25 for 2. Daniella  
0431108791

 **SIMPLY  
METAMORPHIC**  
6 wk course learning &  
experiencing this profound  
healing technique.  
2 groups, Wed, Fri start Oct  
18 & 20. Booking essential @  
Alchemia 6684 6384.  
**For info contact  
Zanetta 6684 5332**

*Sacred Sexuality  
Women's Circle*  
6 evenings, starting 16 Nov  
Explore your sexuality as a  
transformational, spiritual,  
healing practice. Breathwork,  
dance, sensual play and  
sacred sexuality teachings w/  
Taryn & Antara: 6685-1085

**JUMPING CASTLES  
AND SLIDES**  
**DISCO PARTIES**  
  
6685 5756 mob 0401529924  
www.jumpartyjump.com

**TEMPLE DANCE**  
Celebrate the feminine  
magic of dance  
Stretching, bellydance,  
freeform & mudras  
Wed 7pm - 9pm  
Bangalow  
Fri 10am - 12pm  
Byron Bay  
Welcoming all women.  
Sienna Moon  
0427 816 978 / 6684 9137

**CLAIRVOYANT READINGS**  
and **SHAMANIC HEALING**. Guidance  
& Healing from Spirit & Angels. Also  
learn to connect to your Guides.  
**JAYA TALBOT. Medium & Healer.**  
Ph 66808376, 0400656444 - Byron.

**MOVIES & MUSIC**  
ON THE BIG SCREEN 24" iMac demo  
at Mullum Ex-services 7.30pm Mon 16  
Oct www.ozshop.net/bsmug 66846868

**MISS NITTY** tired of doing your kids'  
nits? I'll come round & do them for you,  
natural products. Jade 0401048450

**SHAMANIC DRUM MAKING  
WORKSHOP**  
Sunday 15th October  
\$180.00  
9.30am-4.30pm  
at South Golden Beach  
Take home your very own shamanic  
hoop drum that has been made in the  
traditional way. Bookings 0438026681  
www.shamanspiritdrums.com

**HOLISTIC PULSING**  
Safe gentle bodywork now in Byron.  
Michell 66220638

**MICHAEL TAYLOR. A Painting Work-  
shop.** Deepen our personal imagery  
20-22 October. Amanda 66886385

**PSYCHOLOGICAL ASTROLOGY**  
Readings and/or therapeutic sessions.  
Seth Honor 0415921816

**WHAT IS SATORI?**  
A 6-day residential retreat held at  
Sansurya Byron from 3 to 9 Nov with  
Kira Kay. Satori is an uncovering of  
you, a direct & real illumination that  
cannot be described only experienced.  
Open yourself up to your deepest  
truth. More info 66859068, 66882323  
**PERFORMERS/ARTISTS WANTED!**  
Festivals, gigs, shows, workshops...  
Pls send bio to artists@planet-atmo.  
com

**SING**  
with **Richard Prakash**  
Enjoy and expand your voice  
singing solo and with others.  
Part 2 October 29 \$120.  
Phone Michelle 0413491842

**PERU THE SINGING WOMAN**  
The ecstatic women's healing chant  
workshop at Ambaji Wellness Centre  
Wed 11 Oct 6.30pm, cost \$50.

**REMEDIAL/BEGINNERS  
YOGA**  
For healing & strength \$15/class  
Tues 6-7.30pm, Fri 4-5.30pm at Byron  
St (above Centrelink). LACHLAN.

**WOODWORK FOR WOMEN**  
4 x Sat arvos 21 Oct. 66843160

**FREE TANGO**  
Intro class & dance social 1pm Sun 15  
Great Northern Hotel. 66845297

**RUSTY'S BYRON GUIDE** = a year  
of constant advertising exposure &  
benefits assured. Display ads start at  
\$12.40pw includes listing & www online  
also. Listings only \$195. Phone  
Rusty 66847390 or 0428847390

**LOST: SURFBOARD** yellow 9ft Liquid  
Shredder, left at Pass by student a  
month ago, return appreciated. Call  
Rusty 66847390 or 0428847390

**POLECATZ AUSTRALIA**  
Pole Dancing Classes  
Fitness with feline prowess. Next 6  
week course commencing Mon 16 Oct  
7pm. Eng/bookings Tess 0410602401

**WHOLLY DANCE**  
Weekend 21st & 22nd Oct with Aven,  
Butoh, Trance dance, yoga. 66859980

**CLASSIFIEDS  
66841777**

**CHIROPRACTOR**  
Bruce Campbell BSc DC  
Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

**CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATH**  
Dr Sue Haynes PhD  
Health Fund Rebates  
BYRON BAY Tu & Thur. 66855883

  
in 35°C warm water  
**Aqua Body Work  
& Baby Swim**  
cert. Austswim teacher  
Masta: 66847112

**Bangalow Bliss  
Massage**  
For full body relaxation  
or to relieve aches and pains.  
Massage using heat therapy  
and essential oils.  
Experience a two hour  
Bliss treatment for only \$65.00  
7 days by appointment  
**6687 2901**

**SOLOMON  
YOGALATES™  
BRUNSWICK**  
Tuesday 6pm  
Wednesday 9am  
Thursday 6pm  
Friday 9am  
Lynda 6685 1012

**YOGA  
WITH  
ALICK**  
Sundays 10.30am - 12.00pm  
Tuesdays 4.00pm - 5.30pm  
Wednesdays 4.00pm - 5.30pm  
BYRON BAY  
**Yoga Studio Within**  
6 Byron Street Byron Bay  
(next to Succulent Cafe)  
**0432 838 293**

**Byron Health & Harmony**  
*"there's such an amazing tranquility here ..."*  


	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT	SUN
7am			Karena YOGA				
9am		Joanne YOGA *					
10am	Claire YOGA	* from 17 Oct	Deva 5 rhythms DANCE	Jo YOGA	Liz YOGA	AIKIDO Kids beg	Liz YOGA
4pm					AIKIDO Kids sen		
5.15pm	AIKIDO 7+kyu	AIKIDO All levels	AIKIDO 7+kyu	AIKIDO All levels			
6pm							

  
The Aikido Dojo is now available for hire  
YOGA  
MEDITATION  
MOVEMENT  
SEMINARS  
TRAINING  
Meleleuca Drive  
6685 9137  
Just past Belongil Fields  
Enquire Now  
6685 7858

**MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO**  

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
8am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter
10am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter
5:30pm		Peter		Lesa		

  
• 8:00 am classes require  
some fitness and exp  
• 10 am and 5:30 pm are  
suitable for everyone  
• \$15 per class  
• \$60 for 5 Classes  
**MASSAGE**  
• Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage 1/2 hour \$35  
1 hour \$60  
• Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage 1 1/2 hours \$90  
Home Visits \$80  
• Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.  
**Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach**  
Phone 66856168 www.byronbayyoga.com

**ISHTA Yoga for Body and Mind**  
5 Week course with Joanne Langton  
More than just a physical practice - yoga is a gift for the mind.  
Blending asana, meditation, pranayama and the wisdom  
of yoga philosophy for a powerful experience.  
Suitable for beginners and those  
wishing to deepen their practice  
  
Tuesdays  
9:00 - 11:00  
Byron Health & Harmony  
(formerly Aikido Centre)  
Melaleuca Drive, Byron  
off Ewingsdale Road  
commencing Oct 17  
5 classes for \$65  
\$15 single class  
concession avail.  
Thursdays  
9:30 - 11:30  
Yellow Church, Mullum  
commencing Oct 19  
bookings &  
more info  
6684 3654  
ISHTA draws from the traditions of Hatha (physical postures), Tantra (meditation  
& philosophy) & Ayurveda (health science) and suits it to your individual needs.


**SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE**  
Free STD/HIV checks  
Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday  
For appt phone 66202980

**YOGA WITH PILATES**  
Brun Heads Comm Ctr Mon 6pm &  
O.Shores Comm Ctr Mon, Wed &  
Thur 10am. Louisa 66803064

**BYRON  
OSTEO**  
Peter Dunshea D.O.  
1/124 Bangalow Rd  
Byron Bay  
**PH 6685 6193**  
Reg No CPO000171

**Yoga Intensives**  
with Kristen Boddington  
  
23rd -27th Oct  
Mon to Fri 7- 8.30am  
general/intermediate level  
\$75 for 5days - call **6684 0371**  
@ Santos-Heartspace Mullum

**NATUROPATH**  
Michael Reynolds N.Y. A.N.T.A.  
Health screening, Herbs, Kinesiology,  
Iridology, Nutrition, Homeopathics,  
Vitamins, Minerals, Urinalysis,  
Detox programs  
**BODYWORKS**  
BEAUTY THERAPIST  
MASSAGE THERAPIES  
Jeanne Reynolds R.T.B.T.  
**Ph 6685 7550**

  
**Unveiled™**  
The Recognition  
Reawakening & Reclaiming the  
Sacred Through the Feminine Mysteries  
Transformative & Worldly Work  
in a Female Body  
Byron Bay, Dec 7 - 10 & Dec 16  
Phone 6684 1366

**OCTOBER SPECIALS**  
  
**HAIR & BEAUTY 6685 1330**  
22 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads  
**1 HOUR MASSAGE \$50**  
Therapeutic, firm or relaxing  
**1 HOUR FACIAL \$50**  
Includes free lash tint, hand, foot & scalp massage  
**1 1/2 HOUR DELUXE PEDICURE \$55**  
Includes blading, paraffin wax, mask & varnish  
**1 1/2 HOUR MOISTURE INFUSED \$80**  
**BODY TREATMENT**  
Includes 1/2 hour full body scrub, 1/2 hour full body  
massage, 1/2 hour facial  
**BRAZILIAN & BROW WAX \$35**  
**1/2 LEG & BIKINI WAX \$33**  
**SHISEIDO CRYSTALLIZING  
HAIR STRAIGHTENING from \$290**

**VICKI VERANESE**  
Metaphysician  
  
Energetic Reading and Healing  
The Oracle Divination / Tarot  
Experiential Astrology  
0412 400 085

  
Professional, affordable  
Hairstyle Artist working in  
Suffolk Park - accepting clients now.  
**Phone Sarita  
0424 439 627**

**ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS**  
**BYRON EMERGENCY ACCOM.  
PROJECT (BEAP INC)** is having its  
AGM on 30/10/06, 2pm, 1 Scott Street,  
Byron. New members welcome.

**FOURTH WALL THEATRE INC AGM**  
Saturday 11 November, 10.30am, Lot 2  
Repentance Creek Road, Federal.

**HEALTH NOTICES**  
♥ **HEARTSPACE ♥**  
**MASSAGE CLINIC 0423293995**  
Jo Morrish & Honourable Students

**REJUVENATE**  
The Fountain of Youth is Here  
  
www.infinitydayspa.com.au  
**OXYGEN**  
skincare, tanning, salt scrubs,  
massage, steam sauna  
**6684 2982**  
inside Laughing Buddha, Mullumbimby

 **BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL**  
**NOTIFICATION OF EXTENSION OF TIME  
FOR TEMPORARY ROAD CLOSURE**  
**Upgrading Works on Repentance Creek Road, Goonengerry**  
The upgrading works on the unsealed section of Repentance Creek Road, between  
Mafeking Road and Federal Drive, is taking longer than originally anticipated due to the  
impact of the weather and a variation in the scope of works.  
To ensure the safety of both motorists and the workers involved in the project, it is  
necessary to undertake the upgrading works under closed road conditions. This section  
of Repentance Creek Road will remain closed to all through-traffic for the period  
Monday, 17 July 2006 to Friday, 24 November 2006. Access to local properties within  
this section of Repentance Creek Road will be maintained.  
An alternative route for motorists, whilst the road closure is in place, is via Mafeking  
Road. Detour signs will be maintained along this route until works are complete.  
Should you require any further information or assistance with regard to this matter,  
please do not hesitate to contact Council's Acting Superintendent Roads, Cec Charlton  
on 0407 299 932.  
Council apologises for any inconvenience caused during the upgrading works and  
appreciates your co-operation on this matter.



**Frida is back!  
Springtime Specials**

- Deep tissue, hands on relief
- Body reading & counselling
- Deep relaxation
- Energy alignment
- Chakra balancing
- Feel brand new!

With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher.

**For bookings call Frida  
0421 352701**

**HOT STONE  
FUSION MASSAGE**

An exceptional blend of hot stone, remedial & deep tissue massage.

Experience the difference!

**All Treatments**  
\$70 – 60 mins \$95 – 90 mins  
*Gift Vouchers available*

**Tom Burke's  
bodyworks**

Network Chiropractic Clinic  
8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
**0400 804 326**



**Come alive for Spring!**

<b>MON</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha	Diana	9.30-11.30am Ishta Yoga	Joanne
	3.30-5.00pm Hatha	Diana	3.30-5.00pm Hatha	Diana
	6.00-7.30pm 5 week intro	Diana	5.30-7.00pm Hatha	Diana
<b>TUES</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha (Intermediate)	Consta		
	5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga	Diana		
<b>WED</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners	Diana		
	5.30-7.00pm Hatha	Diana		
<b>THURS</b>				
<b>FRI</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha	Diana		
<b>SAT</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha	Diana		

*Shiatsu massage by appointment*

**9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431**

**Byron Yoga**

**\$15/class or \$60 for 5 classes**

\*\$5 classes specialise in beginners but all welcome and led by Graduate Trainees

	8am	10-12	4pm	4.30pm	6pm
<b>M</b>	John	Sue		\$5 class*	Frida
<b>T</b>	Jody	Karena			Claire
<b>W</b>	John	Sue		\$5 class*	Claire
<b>T</b>	Jody	Karena	Consta		Frida
<b>F</b>	John	John		\$5 class*	
<b>S</b>	Claire P	Karena	AnneMarie		
<b>S</b>		Kara			

**6 Week Level 2 Teacher Training Starts 23.04.07**  
**6 Week Level 1 Teacher Training Starts 16.07.07**  
Cost \$2,200

**Byron Yoga Call John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com**  
**51 Border Street (Epicentre Belongil)**

**Solomon  
Yogalates™**  
pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street  
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)

**call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au**  
Certified Diploma - teacher training

<b>monday</b>	10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park suffolk park
<b>tuesday</b>	9.30am - 11am 10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work Yogalates Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow byron bay/Ambaji bangalow
<b>wednesday</b>	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
<b>thursday</b>	10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation Yogalates Swiss Ball class	bangalow bangalow
<b>friday</b>	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
<b>saturday</b>	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

**Special unlimited classes for 3 months \$180 including award winning DVD (New clients only)**

**Yoga Pilates Training Academy presents:  
POSTURAL ASSESSMENT/FUNCTION YOGA WORKSHOP**  
Sat 4 & Sun 5 November 2006, 10am-5pm

This workshop is a must for any Yoga Teacher/Practitioner, Massage/Bodywork therapists wanting to broaden their knowledge in the application of safe movement and function in Yoga Therapy.

The workshop will cover the following topics:

- Assess a client's range of joint motion & muscle length tension imbalances around the joint (tightness) and the impact of not correcting these
- Assess a client's dynamic and static posture
- Analyse a client performing a compound exercise and performing in isolation

One of Australia's most outstanding visionaries in the field of postural assessment and yoga, **Mark Breadner** developed and still runs the Advanced Diploma of Yoga Teaching at Nature Care College, Sydney. He is also a Somatic Psychotherapist working in corrective exercise and injury rehabilitation at Full Spectrum Health Solutions. Mark regularly trains members of the **Olympic Swim Team** including **Ian Thorpe** and **Rip Curl pro surfers**.

From the workshop you will come to understand functional movement patterns and how to correctly apply them to yoga postures and classic stretching and strengthening exercises. You will also learn how fast twitch and slow twitch muscles affect the posture differently, and how to balance these. Most importantly, Mark will teach how to assess core function (strength) and how to apply bandhas for safety and stability of the spine.

**Venue Yogalates Studio, 72 Byron Street, Bangalow NSW (parking at rear in Deacon Lane)**  
**Cost \$295 Phone 66872031 Email info@yogalates.com.au**



**rub  
massage in the bay**

ph: 6685 5806  
75 Jonson st. above Westpac

**intouchyoga+massage  
yoga with flo**

**Flowing Vinyasa Classes**

<b>Thursday</b>	5pm-6.30pm	Suffolk Park Community Hall
<b>Friday</b>	10am-12pm	Ambaji Marvel St Byron Bay
<b>Saturday</b>	10am-12pm	Suffolk Park Community Hall

**Flo Fenton** tel: 02 6685 9910  
email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com  
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

**LIVE YOUR FULL POTENTIAL NOW**

**TANYA IS BACK**  
Guiding thru Life's Lessons  
Tarot Reading - Awareness  
Life Coaching - Skills  
Personal Counselling - Clarity  
Spiritual Guidance - Wisdom, Purpose  
Limited bookings -  
Don't miss out!  
Byron Medicine Wheel  
Th & Sat 6685 8366  
Tanya 0421 695 741  
Group Bookings available

**HOLISTIC AND ORGANIC SKINCARE**  
Metaphysical Facial Treatments  
Aromatherapy Massage  
**Dr Hauschka** Facials and Products  
**Pharmos Natur** Facials and Products  
**Uskincare** Face, Body and Hair Rituals  
**Oxygen** Facial Therapy  
www.veranese.com **6680 7592**

**SEXUAL ALCHEMY**  
Empowering you to awaken & celebrate your own natural tantric state  
• Tantric bodywork  
• God/Goddess pleasuring  
• Male/female sacred spot therapy  
Lovingly guides sessions for individuals & couples.  
Laviras  
**6685 9848 or 0419 639 092**

**BYRON Iyengar YOGA**  
precision  
at the AIKIDO DOJO  
(Meleleuca Drive past Belongil Fields)  
Mon 10-12pm Claire Iyengar flow  
Wed 7-8:30am Karen Vinyasa flow  
Thur 10-12pm Jo Iyengar flow  
Fri 10-12pm Liz Iyengar flow  
Sun 10-12pm Liz Iyengar flow  
\$15 class, \$12 conc, \$60/5  
Enquiries: LIZ COSTIGAN  
yogawithliz@bigpond.com  
**6684 7634**

**BE SPOILT.** Therapeutic Massage. Neck & shoulders or full massage. Reiki avail. Jean 66801864 O.Shores.

**ANDREW HALL OSTEOPATH**  
Biodynamic Cranial Osteopathy  
New Brighton 66802027

**REBIRTHING & TRAINING**  
Ph: Alakh Analda 0413167688  
www.rebirthing.com.au

**RELAXING, MEDITATIVE  
★ NEW CLASS TIMES ★  
HATHA YOGA**  
Tues 10am-12 and 5.30-7.30pm  
Thurs 7.30-9.15am and 9.30-11.30am  
Pioneer Hall Mullum 66843788 Aesha

**SWEDISH MASSAGE Ocean Shores**  
1.5hrs \$60. Susan 0411409123

**YOGA with KATHRYN RIDING**  
NEW CLASSES! NEW VENUE!  
6 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park  
MONDAY 5-6.30pm PRENATAL  
WEDNESDAY 5-6.30pm GENERAL  
THURSDAY 10-11.30am PRENATAL  
FRIDAY 4.30-5.30pm YOGA FOR KIDS. Bookings 66859904

**HOLISTIC PSYCHOLOGIST**  
PAULA BARUKSOPULO  
Member Aust Psychological Society  
Incorporating holistic counselling,  
Buddhist psychotherapy, kinesiology  
& hypnotherapy. Health fund & some  
Medicare rebates. 66870700

**EAR CANDLING**  
- help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736  
**PILATES @ CORE STUDIO**  
Mat + machine. 66856716

**FLOAT & MASSAGE**  
2 hour session \$60. 66858304  
**TANTRIC HEALING**  
Address sexual issues with massage & guidance. Reveal tantric secrets.  
Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

**MIGRAINES, WHIPLASH, SCIATICA,**  
shoulder & acute lower back pain, ATMS accredited remedial & sports massage therapist, health fund rebates available. Ph Ila Harper 0403748647

**GET FIT FAST**  
First session complimentary  
Phone Dee 0408002260

**CHRONIC BACK, NECK PAIN, SCIATICA?**  
**EMOTIONAL ISSUES.** Try something that works! Kinesiology, deep tissue massage, 20 years exp. David Guthrie 66859670, 0421954170

**EARLY MORNING YOGA**  
In Mullum at Pioneer Hall Tue 7.30am, Fri 7am & 10.30am 66840044 Martine

**LEARN GESTALT THERAPY**  
Grad Dip Prog 2007. Prof training in Lismore. FEE-HELP. Ph 66213911

**BEST MASSAGE**  
Relax & Heal, also 4 hands. In/out calls, 7 days. Bernie 0407431588

**PILATES STUDIO MYOCUM**  
1-on-1 with Kristin Lyon, 13 yrs exp Aust & USA equip & mat. 0408288561

**TRACEY FOSTER**  
One of the best deep tissue massages in Byron. Now mobile service. 0413432584. Health rebates.

**STRONG HANDS MASSAGE**  
16 yrs exp. Ph Cornelia 0427301251

**KUNDALINI DANCE** open classes Thurs 10am-12.30pm Ewingsdale Hall.  
**SOLAR PLEXUS CHAKRA** this week. All welcome. Call Sally 66884778

**THE MASSEUSE!**  
Deep, Strong, Healing Massage at its best. Mobile. Taryn 0413021440

**PROCEEDS TO AFRICAN LEAF**  
Yoga Sat 10-12 class raised \$1000. Thank you to all who attend. This class time will still run, proceeds class will now be held @ Aikido Dojo, Melaleuca Dr. BYRON IYENGAR YOGA Wed 7-8.30am. All welcome. Come & support LEAF! Ph Karen 66856463

**MESSAGE SIMPLY DIVINE** deep tissue, relaxation fr \$45. Lisa 66844003

**3 WEEK YOGA COURSE**  
Tradition of Sri Krishnamacharya linking breath & movement with sacred sound 23 Oct to 10 Nov, Mon, Wed, Fri 6.30am Byron Surf Club \$108. Enquiries Sharyn 0410814855

**HAWAIIAN LOMI LOMI**  
Massage leaves you feeling whole. Singles and doubles.  
Scotta 0432743839 text for details.

**HEALING MASSAGE**

**DEEP TISSUE, RELAXATION THERAPEUTIC, REIKI**  
Phone Heather 66804446  
(recommended by The Echo staff)

**KALIANA ROSE**  
Courses @ the Gaia Centre  
• Fri 13 - Celebrate the Divine Feminine 7pm-10pm  
• Oct 18 - Dec 6, 7 Wed evenings 7pm-10pm Wisdom of the Sophia/Initiations of the Feminine Christ  
• Sat 21, Sun 22 Oct - Magdalene Codes level 1  
• Sat 25, Sun 26 Nov - Magdalene Codes level 2  
• Sat 11, Sun 12 Nov - Sacred Union (John & Kaliana).  
Info & bookings 66854341

Breathing difficulties? Tired? Emotional? Stressed?  
**BREATH-THERAPY**  
can help you find your balance again!  
More info? Ph Sandra 0418714345

**RELAX AND UNWIND**  
Massage Mon to Wed. 0421191908

**NEW FUN DANCE EXPERIENCE!**  
**Cheer Dance starts 9 Oct**  
Mon 5.15-6.30pm, Tues 4-5.30pm, Thur 10-11.30am @ Buddha Bar.  
All ages welcome. Call Amanda for further info 0401623668

**ART & ARTISANS**  
**DYNAMIC DRAWING**  
Wed am Mullum Drill Hall Theatre  
Fri am Byron Scout Hall. Both classes 9.30am-noon \$15/\$20.  
0421101220, www.dynamicdrawing.com.au

**POTTERY CLASSES**  
Young at Art Studio. Make your own Christmas gifts. All ages. 66871066

**BUS SERVICES**  
**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**  
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222

**Billi Bus Lines**  
Billinudgel Acc No. 33366  
FESTIVALS PARTIES WEDDINGS CHARTER TOURS SHOWS  
**COMING UP!**  
• **BYRON BAY**  
• **GOLD COAST**  
• **BRISBANE**  
• **ANYWHERE!**  
**HAVE BUS, WILL TRAVEL!**  
SHAKE OFF THE WINTER WORRIES, GET A GROUP TOGETHER AND PARTY ON!  
**02 6680 4207 / 0402 658 853**

**Byron Night Express**  
**SHUTTLE BUS TO BYRON**  
**EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT**  
(other times by arrangement)  
**PICKUPS FROM:**  
Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads, Ocean Shores, Ballina, Lennox Head, Bangalow & Lismore  
**BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL 1800 135 660**

**FOR HIRE**  
**BACKHOE HIRE/4WD**  
John Coe - All excavations  
Ph 66841576, mobile 0408841576

**RELIABLE HANDYMAN WITH UTE**  
\$25/hr. 0423512730, 6-7pm 66849141

**HALLS FOR HIRE**  
**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE**  
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

**LICENSED VENUE AVAIL FOR FUNCTIONS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842273

**TRADEWORK**

**GARDEN BAGS**  
For home or business  
\$15 for 4 weeks  
Phone Coastal Garden Bags 0416 018 755 or 0407 886 772

*Art d'Echo*  
*Creative graphic Design*  
*66841777*

*Space of Opening to Experience*  
**heart**

<b>Monday</b>	Available
<b>Tuesday</b>	9.30-11am Prenatal Yoga 12.30-3.30pm Reiki
<b>Wednesday</b>	9-10.30am Bikram Style Yoga 12-5pm Massage Clinic 7-8pm Meditation
<b>Thursday</b>	9.30-11am Prenatal Yoga 12-5pm Massage Clinic 5.30-7pm Yoga Here Now <b>3rd Thursday of month</b> 7.30pm Bhajans
<b>Friday</b>	9-10.30am Bikram Style Yoga 12-5pm Massage Clinic

**space**  
Above Santos • to hire \$8/hr  
Craig 0403 204 346  
**EVENTS: Yoga Intensive**  
9th - 13th & 23rd - 27th Oct  
7:00 am - 8:30am

**METAPHYSICIAN DR JON**  
Address emotional issues, restrictive mental patterning, problems that are manifesting physically, allergies to food, people, places - identify and defuse spiritual challenges from this and other lifetimes.  
6680 7592

**YOGA with LIZ COSTIGAN**  
10am-12pm  
YOGA STUDIO WITHIN  
**MONDAY**  
BYRON HEALTH & HARMONY  
**FRIDAY SUNDAY**  
\*Melaleuca Dr past Belongil Fields 0402770441  
Sunday: gentle restorative  
Friday: with Mantra & Yoga Nidra  
**BYRON Iyengar YOGA**  
precision

**SEWER CHOKES**  
Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water blockages. Sewer machine available.  
**Gary Potter... All Areas.**  
Ph 6687 1348 • Lic L190

**ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE**  
Gutter cleaning, Rubbish removal. All household repairs +. 0408628130

**HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
All prop maintenance, carpentry, painting, 20yr exp. 66801810/0409560789

**TILER HANDYMAN** - all trades. Ring 0438092935. Lic No. S865C

**Septic Waste Removal  
Summerland  
Environmental**  
The Liquid Waste Specialists!  
• Septic tank cleaning  
• Grease trap servicing  
• Oily Liquids  
• Portable toilet hire  
• 24 hour service  
**6687 2880**

**HART TREELOPPING**  
Your local arboriculture consultants  
• Professional climber  
• Tree pruning & removal  
• Chipping & cherry picker.  
• Free quotes & advice • Fully insured  
Phone 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

**TREE LOPPING**

**A VERY HANDY MAN**  
COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)  
• Experienced climber • Insured  
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help  
Call Andrew Wilson  
6687 7674 / 0412 558 890  
After hours & emergency service available

**BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES**  
FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION  
Reliable Professional Service! 12" & 18" Chipper, Cherry picker & Stumpgrinder  
Qual. Arborist, Hort & Tree Surgeons  
6684 8227 or 0402 323 910

**EDEN TREE SERVICES**  
• Qualified arborists  
• Professional climber  
• Difficult & dangerous trees  
• Insured • 15" Chipper  
Chris Eddy 02 6688 4114  
0418 898 889

**EXCELSIOR TREE & GARDEN CARE**  
Qualified Arborist  
Tree & shrub removal  
Insured, wood chipping  
**COMPETITIVELY PRICED**  
Bob 6684 0214  
0414 668 405

**TREE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Jim's Tree & Stump Removal  
• Tree Pruning • Tree Removal  
• Stump Removal • Mulching  
10% Pensioners Discount  
**131 546**  
www.jimstrees.net

**TREE SURGERY**  
• Qualified Arborist  
• Reports & Consulting  
• Tree Surgery  
Phone Peter Gray  
6677 1697 • 0414 186 161

**Arbor Aid Tree Services**  
Free advice, No Obligation Quotes  
- Dangerous tree felling & removal  
- Pruning, shaping & crown reduction  
- Palms pruned / removed  
Fully Insured  
Ph. Brett 0400 389 337 6687 2073

**7 till 7**  
Tree lopping, rubbish removal  
6 & 10 inch chipper  
Ph Les 0414 742 516  
or 6684 1030  
Fully insured

**Tallow TREE SERVICES**  
FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!  
• REMOVALS • PALMS • PRUNING  
• 12" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED CERT. HORT • STUMP GRINDING 4X4 • SPECIALISING IN LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS  
Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

**THANK YOU**

**the Buttery incorporated**  
The Buttery would like to thank the Byron Bay Community Markets and all volunteers who enthusiastically helped us raise on Sunday Oct 1st, \$1,675 to go towards the New Buttery Building Project!  
Visit www.buttery.org.au

**COMPUTERS**

**MR MACINTOSH**  
I'll come to you!  
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet. Call Tom 66855504  
BUSINESS SOLUTIONS  
INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL  
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.  
Phone 66875367

**WEBSITE DESIGN**  
Development & Search Engine Optimisation FREE Quotes 66846128  
P4 1.7ghz computers, 256mg RAM, 20gig HDD, 32mg vid, suitable for games, CD burner, 17" monitor, LAN onboard, modem extra, Windows XP, more \$385. Ring Bev 66843704

**Quality Computers**  
refurbished with Warranty complete with Monitor & Net ready  
Pentium 3 from \$300  
Pentium 4 from \$500  
Laptop P3 from \$650  
@  
**CyberLink**  
Ph 66 844 753  
77 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

**NEW & USED COMPUTERS**  
Service - Spares. Ph Greg 66804159  
**ACER ASPIRE** brand new 256mb, 80gb \$475 ono. Phone 66877543

**FOR SALE**

**WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES**  
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

**BAMBOO PLY** from \$10.50sqm  
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.  
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

**BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL** - good used furniture - good clean bedding - late model electrical & antiques. M'by 66842511

**COMPOST TOILETS**  
Garry Scott • 66843468

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
Best brands - Best range. Sleep Zone Bridglunds, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**JIM THE VAC MAN:** New, Used, Fix its, bags, belts, Byron. 66868690

**TRAMPOLINES,** replacement mats & parts, a variety of pool tables in different sizes & accessories. Phone 66851624, m. 0409851624

**VACUUM BAGS BRIDGLANDS**  
To suit most makes & models  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**VACUUM CLEANERS** repairs & sales, discount bags, pickup/delivery. Rick's Vac Shack 66805148, 0421902454

**LATEX MATTRESSES**  
All sizes. Direct sales... save \$\$\$  
Sunshadow Latex. 66841263

**CARPET MATS** - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**LATTICE FACTORY PRICES** - MADE TO SIZE  
Phone 66801700

**TIMBER,** pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$140, fridge 2 door \$180. 0413589388

**GARDEN SHEDS**  
Discount prices, slab & erection service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839

**TYAGARAH MULCH**  
\$4. BH 66844242/AH 66851371

**TIPIS - YURTS SALES & HIRE**  
Tipis - 66855895  
www.rainbowtipis.com.au  
Yurts - 0415303573  
www.bambooyurts.com.au

**HARDWOOD FLOORING**  
T&G from \$1.50/lm. 0411482365

**MATTRESSXPRESS**  
Brand new innerspring mattresses single \$129, double \$179, queen \$199. 66855212

**MASSAGE TABLES** - \$220 - locally made - Mullum Herbals. 66843002

**CARPET**  
Qual S/H commercial. 0434404899

**BROMELIADS**  
Landscape special nursery clearance \$100 lots, good varieties, great value. 66849276, ebrom.com.au

**ART Classes PICTURE FRAMING**  
GIANT RANGE Art Supplies  
BYRON ART SUPPLIES 66808010  
3/97 Centennial Circuit

**FANCY DRESS PROPS & SUIT HIRE**  
Also accessories, hats, jewellery, shoes, day & evening wear.  
6684 2978  
for appointment. Mullumbimby.

**FIREHORSE FIREWOOD TEA-TREE MULCH SOIL - GARDEN MIX RAILWAY SLEEPERS**  
3 grades, 8 foot, delivery available. Phone Peter 0419843366

**SPRING PLANT SALE**  
Bangalows \$1, Golden Canes \$5, Alexanders \$5, Bird of Paradise big clumps 5 for \$30. Green cordylines, Agaves, Liriope, Mondo Grass, Lomandra, Flax, Succulents & much more. Arrange a time, bring your trailer! Phone 66805831

**2nd HAND SHOP**  
Shed full of furn, books & treasures  
**CLEMS CARGO** Mogo Pl, Billinudgel behind Humble Pies, Tues-Fri till 4, Sat till 1pm. 66803433

**RIDE-ON COX** 13hp electric start excellent condition \$1600, whipper-snipper heavy duty incl blade attachment near new \$375, both home use only. Ph Noel 66804117, 0405575778

**FRIDGE** 500L in good working order \$400. Phone 66848055

**BLANK DVDs CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**SHARP** 51cm remote control TV, as new, bargain only \$160. 66857887

**KITCHEN** complete with appliances, timber top. Phone 66804495

**KING SINGLE** Cpt Snooze mattress & frame VGC \$195. Phone 66853959

**MUSICAL TOYS**  
Korg Toneworks AX1500G elect guitar signal proc \$295.00 ono  
Fender FM 65W-RMS guitar amp, loud & clear \$430.00 ono.  
Phone Mal 66844514 BH.

**CLAWFOOT BATH & CAST IRON PEDESTAL BASIN.** Phone 66809654

**3x2 SEATER LOUNGES** all for \$200 ono at Byron Bay Farmstay. 66870468

**SURFBOARD** 6'3"x19"x2 1/4"handshape Munroe exc cond \$350 ono. 66850141

**TENT** sleeps 6, used once, good condition \$300. Phone 66801810

**DAYBEDS** recyc exot timber 2m length h'crafted \$800 each ono. 0439483520

**SODA STREAM MACHINES & GAS REFILLS.**  
Bridglunds Retravision 66842511

**EXOTIC TROPICAL PLANTS** including gingers, heliconias and clumping bamboo. Tallawong Garden Nurseries. Phone 66805668, 0400696264 Kay.

**CARPET OFFCUTS** - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**LATEX PILLOWS & MATTRESSES**  
16 Brigantine Street, Byron Bay  
Mon-Fri 9-5, Sat 9-12.  
**MATTRESSXPRESS**

**ORNAMENTAL CLUMPING BAMBOO,** gingers, heliconias. Call Aron at North Coast Bamboo 66848053

**PAIR** quality Sealy king single ensembles, zip together for king bed \$250 each, large pine farmhouse table, seats 10 \$650. Phone 66875087

**GARDEN STUDIO**  
Relocatable extra room or studio with power & lights 6mx3m, cathedral ceiling \$12,500 incl delivery. 0414771040

**FISHER & PAYKEL** fridge as new \$150, 250L fridge \$80, 150L freezer \$100, double futon fold out wooden couch was \$750 as new \$350, indoor grow lights 2 x 600W, 1 x 400W \$300, 1 oil heater \$85. Phone 66840371

**TIMBER** Aust cedar slab 2.2 x 600 x 800, clear hoop 2.5 x 350 x 27 x 4, ebony stump 1040 x 160. 66845227

**SONY TV** 58cm flat screen + DVD \$350. Phone 0421393706

**BUDDHAS** exquisite buddhas from Chiang Mai, Thailand, in wood and bronze, wholesale prices. Phone Steve 0421797210, 66842898

**LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**  
For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.  
Trees • Shrubs • Understory  
**Mullum Creek Native Nursery**  
Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm  
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd  
Mullumbimby 6684 1703

**ANTIQUES** Kaurie colonial refractory serving table 2.9x800 \$2200, pew 3 seat, Kaurie kitch table 1.8x830 \$1300, superb repro kitch dresser, 3 drawers & 3 doors open top \$2300. 66845227

**KING BED** 'Beautyrest' luxury, still VGC after 9 years \$650. Phone 66843143

**INDUSTRIAL** sewing machine \$350, ind iron with steamer \$50. 66804292

**CUBBY HOUSE** very cute timber framed windows & door, A-frame iron roof \$50 for you to take. Ph 66841533

**NEW GAS COOKTOP,** large air-con unit, large sliding doors, 4, 5, 6, 7 x 2 h'wood timber, asst doors/windows, bearers & framing timbers, roofing iron. All building needs. **ECO DEMOLISHERS** 66840343, 0431396859

**ROOFING** thick alsonite 2.4m, 3.0m \$6.50 per metre. Ph 0412440796

**BEALE UPRIGHT PIANO**  
\$200. Phone 66853546

**PIANO** upright, good condition, must sell \$250 ono. Phone 66847390 or 0428847390

**FUTON BASE** Zentai oak queen size \$250, bookshelf \$120. 0412317421

**LAWNMOWER** Honda 5hp S/T 4 stroke \$250. 66857652, 0412818563

**RIDE-ON** mower Rover 12hp auto drive \$700 ono. 66857652, 0412818563

**MATTRESSXPRESS THERAPEDIC SLEEP PRODUCTS**  
Now open Saturday 9-12.  
66855212

**SET OF BUNKS** \$100, pine staircase, latex mattress \$600, colour TV 51cm \$100, large dog transporter \$45. Phone 66847610

**HONDA** heavy cut slasher 11hp \$1200 ono, self propelled 6sp. 0412818563

**KING SINGLE** bed & mattress \$300, timber dining suite 6 chairs \$200, cradle \$200 + more. Phone 66851259

**WANTED**

**WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE** Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglunds Mby 66842511.

**RECORD COLLECTIONS 1950-2000**  
Rock, Jazz, Blues. Rod 0409489997

**WANTED GOOD USED FURNITURE**  
Single items to house lots.  
Royces Secondhand, B.B. 66855202  
**NOW OPEN SATURDAY 9-12.**

**FEMALE DUCK** Mallard or other partner for male. Phone 66846553

**SMALL TINNY.** I want to buy a small aluminium boat with 10-20hp outboard and trailer. Phone 66843654

**GARAGE SALES**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**SECONDHAND SHOP** Clem's Cargo, Mogo Place, Billinudgel behind Humble Pies, Tuesday till Saturday. 66803433 - we buy too.

**RENOVATION SALE** bath, basin, sinks toilet, doors, windows, fridge, tiles & lots toys. 815 Main Arm Rd, Sat 8am.

**MOVING SALE!**  
Bed, desks, bikes & much more.  
Sat 14 from 8am at 73 Butler Street.

**SHOP CLEARANCE SALE** - huge selection of women's & men's clothing, jewellery, belts, bags, hats etc, 35 Sunrise Boulevard, Saturday 8am-1pm only, cancelled if raining.

**HUGE COMBINED GARAGE SALE**  
Furniture, quality clothing, camping equipment etc, 30 Middleton Street, all day Saturday.

**MOVING SALE** Saturday 8am-noon, Willyama Farm, 1330 Coolamon scenic Drive, Mullum, some household furniture, small washing machine, 5.5KVA generator, milk cans & bricabrac.

**FINAL** moving more furn, fridge, lounge, ant din, desk, sew mach, king matt etc, 30 Azalea St, Mullum, Sat.

**retro clothes**  
LOTS IN KIDS SIZES!  
Plus books, lamps & general household. Don't miss it!  
**22 Acorn Street Suffolk Park**  
**this Saturday**  
**From 8am**

**SATURDAY** not before 8am, 14 Oct, 24 Excelsior Circuit, Bayside Brunswick.

**BALI ANTARA** end of trading sale Sat 14th, 9am-4pm, 6/69 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Ind Est. 66807213

**19 PACIFIC VISTA DRIVE,** Byron Bay, moving out sale, Sat 14, all sorts.

**BYRON** 1 Mackellar Street, Saturday 8am, wood bunks, lego, lots more.

**BALI** garage sale, Sat 8am, 39 Caniaba Cres, Baywood Chase. 0431628796

**AMAZING GARAGE SALE,** Federal. **HUGE VARIETY.** Phone 66884781

**BIHIG SALE** music equipment, kids toys, books, CDs, household, computer parts, Saturday AFTER 8am, 111 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Mullumbimby.

**NTH OCEAN SHORES** Sat 8am, 4 Konda Ct, no reasonable offer refused.

**CARAVANS FOR SALE**

**23'** needs some work, great 2nd room, towable, unreg \$1500. 66801161

**CAR SERVICE**

**BSW MOTORS**  
Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!  
Pink slips, service + repair.  
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

**CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE**  
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

**CHEAP TYRES. 66809936**  
**CHEAP BATTERIES**

**CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE**  
\$\$ paid for some!  
66845296 or 66845403

**BYRON QUALITY CARS**  
See back page advertisement.

**NEED ANOTHER CAR?**  
Let me get the value and reliability to match your needs. 25 years experience in sourcing better cars for buyers. Barry Reddell 0427667177/66804440

**PEUGEOT 505 STI '84** auto, air-con, p/steer & windows, runs well, body & mech good, no rust, reg 4/07 \$1150 ono. Ph 66854565 or 0404611428

**KOMBI** Poptop, body & mechanicals restored 2yrs, Subaru motor under w'ty, reg 12/06, Lismore \$3500. 66290371

**MAZDA MX5**  
'94 great cond, sad sale. 0408855429

**SUZUKI** Hatch new eng/clutch/batt 9m reg, 3 cyl, 20k/L \$2500. 0411686050

**'94 COMMODORE** Exec, mags, cruise, CD, towbar, exc cond \$3200. 0408378452

**KOMBI '76** Victorian rego, pop-top, roof racks, bull bar, 8 seater, faulty starter \$1200 ono. Phone 66845106

**HONDA HRV 2000** excellent condition \$14,000. Phone 0405337566

**TOYOTA CAMRY** s/wagon, work done on motor \$3000 ono. 0400348227

**CELICA '88** 7 months rego, new tyres, auto, reconditioned engine \$1450. Phone 66846327, 0413595404

**NISSAN PULSAR '89** quick sale \$900. Phone 66770276, 0423622422

**PEUGEOT 206 XR5** 2000 115,000kms, 1.6L 5 door, air-con, CD, VGC, must sell \$10,500 ono. 0413834738, 66808984

**'88 MITSUBISHI MAGNA** 178,000kms, reg 8/07 \$1800. Phone 0421480496

**TOYOTA CAMRY '91** s/wag, Sept '07 reg, auto, air, new tyres, battery, well maintained \$2400 ono. 0417274255

**SAAB 900i '89** manual, 140,000kms, a-c, p/steer, new tyres, 12 mths rego, A1 condition \$2950. Phone 66845137

**BARGAINS**  
• Holden Gemini auto, 1 owner, 85,673kms, white, 10/07 rego ..... \$2650  
• 94 Hyundai Excel auto, hatch, Feb 07 rego ..... \$3000  
• 91 Nissan Pulsar fuel efficient, 10/07 rego, a/c, 5spd, 153,000kms ..... \$3500  
• 95 Mazda 323 sedan 5 speed, 152,000kms, CD, 2/07 XVG 103 ..... \$4650  
• 96 Hyundai Excel 5 spd, 153,000kms, Jan 07 rego ..... \$4250  
**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**  
**Ballina Car Centre**  
**6680 9777 DLN 16804**

**FORD FALCON** sedan 3 mth reg, good running order \$1800 ono. 66801810

**MAZDA 121** '96 1.3L manual, air-con, 154,000kms (mostly long distance country driving), very reliable, fuel efficient (7L/100kms), 12 mths reg, good tyres, log book \$5500. Phone 66841538

**TOYOTA CAMRY** s/wagon '87 1 mth rego, reliable VGC \$1900. 0421393706

**HOLDEN BARINA** 5 months rego \$1200. Ph 66872277 or 0429872277

**FALCON PANEL VAN** '94 petrol/gas, auto, a-c, CD \$3750. Ph 66859813

**COMMODORE** s/w '91 auto, going overseas \$2100 ono. Ph 66851430

'99 **COMMODORE VT** Ecotec, economical, air, power steer \$7200 ono. Phone 0411207072

**TRACTOR REPAIRS**

Rural Machinery Repair Service

**TRACTOR REPAIRS**

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

**WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**

• New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader **\$22,990** plus delivery

**TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME**

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service. **02 6688 4143**

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**

**THE JUICE KOMBI, BYRON BAY**, growing small business, good lease, approval to operate in 4 shires \$125,000. Phone 0423725422

**MULLUMBIMBY** profitable fruit & veg bus, good location, great clientele \$119,000. Ph 66841007 or view at: no agentproperty.com.au listing no 5229

**DEVINYL** s/hand clothing, collectables, long est central location, long lease \$50,000 + SAV. Phone 0423891756

**RESTAURANT IN BRUNSWICK HEADS**. Indoor/outdoor, opposite river. Phone 0421480111

**SLINGALONG** baby carriers established 10 years, 3 permanent local market sites, retail outlets, website with mail order. Suit young family, work from home. Phone 66840297

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**  
Food van 3 markets/month. 66844346

**FOOD STALL**  
4 permanent market sites & equip/recipes \$25,000 will consider selling equip/recipes separately. 66872753/0412495750

**HOUSES FOR SALE**

**MULLUM** big 3br 50s style Q'lander, s/out, quiet area, 12 Cassia. 66844106

**BYRON BAY**  
Suffolk Park Beachside  
New 4 bedroom, converts to 2br with large living, internal courtyard, 4 car LUG, ens, w-i-r, cinema, spa, alarm, vacuum aid, air-con, 1yo \$899,000. 0412367233 www.wcdn.com.au

**BANGALOW** light mod 3br, 2 bath brick house, DLUG, fence. www.diyself.com.au P14552. Ph 0410588048

**BARGAIN** North Lismore, 3 bedroom house, raised, needs TLC, front & rear access, easy walk to town, super cheap, won't last \$159,000 no offers. Phone 0405141181. No agents.

**ABSOLUTE BARGAIN** Lismore close to hospital, 5brs, no offers, huge, excellent cond \$239,500. Ph 0411406097

**LENNOX HEAD**  
Bali-style 2br cottage, LUG, Headlands Leisure Park opposite Boulders Beach \$229,000. Phone owner 66874845

**PROPERTY FOR SALE**

**UNIQUE** mt top property, build your dream home here! 156 acres with endless ocean views... see web! **'ALHAMBRA'** 8 min Mullum, 17 acres, 3 dwellings, 2 creeks, privacy & bush, offers over \$910,000 considered. **OCEAN SHORES** exec residence, pool, views, space \$850,000... plus lots more on web! www.lifestyle-property.net. 0432253048

**INVESTMENT, MACKAY, QLD.** DA appr dual sub-div, rented @ \$320pw, great opportunity, Andergrove, offers over \$345,000 considered. www.lifestyle-property.net. 0432253048

**LAND FOR SALE**

**TWEED COAST** flat block 798sqm. A rare find, lovely level corner block facing north, overlooks park & reserve, modern homes area, 10 min beach, genuine offer, was \$250,000 now \$215,000 ono. 07 55245093, 0427534601 KBRE

**OCEAN SHORES** 920sqm duplex block (STCA), ocean glimpses, parkland on 2 sides, close shops and tavern \$199,000 ono. Phone owner 07 40689512

**HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

**WATERFRONT** 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

**BEACH HOUSE** Woolli fully-furn, rears 700sqm. 66842968, 0439500070

**THE LOST VALLEY LODGE** - retreat & relax in style. Phone 66840184

**BYRON** gorgeous garden studio, self-cont, central, tranquil, available for 19 days of bliss from 16/10 to 3/11 at \$100/night, suit couple, discount for long stay. Phone 0428584262

**4BR HOUSE** f-furn close to beach, avail Nov, Dec, Jan. Email: byronbusker@linknet.com.au for details.

**STUDIO** wooden luxury, spa, beach, Byron area \$350pw. 0412317421

**SHORT TERM ACCOM.**

**ROOMS** in house Lilli Pilli, till mid-Nov \$135pw includes bills. Ph 0411889221

**BEACH HOUSE** exclusive gated community Suffolk Park, 1 other, available till end November. Ph 66859886

**FINGAL BCH** 2br flat 20/12-25/01, no pets, quiet person pref \$350pw + bond, refs req, a-c, pool, tennis. 0755244831

**NEW BRIGHTON BEACH** s-c studio close to beach, f-f, a-c \$200pw water, gas, elect incl. 0409451513, 66805008

**STUDIO** Byron CBD, clean, quiet \$160pw. Phone 0409062074

**SELF-CONT** fully-furnished, newly renovated, large 1br studio, close to Mullum & Byron, available short & medium term. Phone 0414832375

**NEW BRIGHTON** beach house, only a few steps to the sand, beautiful garden, 3brs, 2 bathrooms, available Christmas holidays. Phone 0429354380

**BYRON** double fully-furnished room in cottage near beach & shops, suit travelling couple. Phone 66808870

**HOUSE SIT**

**PROFESSIONAL COUPLE** avail for houseminding short or long term, clean, reliable, pets OK. Call 0412081708

**TWO LOCAL** prof women recently sold home seek min 3 mths from Nov, house proud & reliable happy to tend to garden & pets, great refs. 0408277889

**HOUSE SWAP**

**BYRON FOR BALI** house swap 3br a-c house in expat gated community Seminyak with pool, cafe, housekeeper, swap 20k radius of Byron Dec/Jan. Ph mob 081933108999, 0011623661737703, annemareedoherty@yahoo.com.au

**SHARE ACCOM.**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**FULLY-FURNISHED** clean rooms to rent in happy share houses for singles and couples. Close to town and beach, rooms starting from \$100pw no bills! Phone 0421925531.

**BRUNS HDS** great apartment, views, f-furn, share with single lady, suit working person \$150pw + exp. 66851951

**BEAUTIFUL** Queenslander in Federal Village, 2 rooms available, only \$160pw, peaceful space, organic veggie garden, prefer n/s. Phone 66884451

**LENNOX** professional to share large house, walk to beach & shops \$100pw + bond. Phone 0413196712

**BANGALOW** quiet room, own entrance \$100pw incl elect. Ph Katie 66872074

**MULLUM** quiet room for mature person, drug-free \$75pw. Phone 66844554

**BYRON** fully-furn quiet leafy cottage close beach/town. Katie 0403317677

**OCEAN SHORES** room \$115pw includes bills. Phone 66802475

**MULLUM** rent 2 rooms to 1 person \$130pw woman pref. Ph 0407212107

**ROOM** on Broken Head Road, share with 3 others \$115pw. 0402832762

**BYRON** enviro-minded person to rent room, large deck & leafy garden, non-smoker \$120pw. Phone 66855628

**LILLI PILLI** room for child friendly work person \$115pw incl bills. 66856864

**ST HELENA** 2-3 rooms, 10 min Byron, heritage farmhouse on 30ac, ocean views, open, sunny, mowing incl, couple \$240pw or 2 singles \$100pw & \$140pw, share bills, b'band, n/s, d/f, no pets, working only, veg garden. 66848184

**GORGEOUS** 3br house Ocean Shores to share with 1 clean working person \$165pw + bond. Phone 0407977138

**FEDERAL** happy fem n/s, br + workshop \$130pw + bond. Ph 66884778

**BYRON** f-furn, working person, d/f, lovely sunny room, own bathroom \$150pw + bond. Phone 66855298

**SINGLE** room in working h'hold \$90pw incl. Ph 66846055 day, 66850278 eve.

**BYRON** f-furn room with b-i-r for relaxed, healthy, eco-friendly person, great views, 1.5k to town, walk to beach \$140-\$180pw, non-smoking, short or long term. 0415045867

**LARGE** rooms incl Auster, elect, pool, views, half way Byron-Ballina, from \$135pw. 0412136666, 66879260

**HALF A HOUSE** close to town, share 3 bedrooms, 3 lounges with 1 other, own bedroom & lounge, no kids no pets \$180pw. Phone 0414658088

**SUNRISE** large room with balcony in lovely quiet townhouse, share with one other, n/s, no pets \$130pw + bond + bills. Ring Mary 66858906

**TEMPORARY ACCOM** close to town, girl pref \$75pw. Phone 0415307734

**SUFFOLK** 1 perm \$95pw, 1 short term \$125pw in wicked funky house, fem pref. Ph Sarita 0424439627, 66854403

**MULLUM** housemate wanted to share gorgeous house, magnificent views, very private deck, massive bath \$130pw incl elect, 2 weeks bond. 0412695347

**STH GOLDEN** large room + ens, in quiet cul-de-sac \$150pw. 0402903736

**BYRON** furnished double, 5 min town, beach, short term OK. 0407942180

**MATURE** resp n/s person for light spacious room with ensuite, deck, in beaut tranquil setting off Left Bank Rd, Mullum, fully-furn, approx 3 mths, suit couple/single. Phone 0402729810

**TROPICAL OASIS** Byron area, organic, wooden, veg, n/s. 0412317421

**RURAL** 5 min Mullum, 2 bright rooms opening onto large deck, tropical gardens \$95 & \$105pw, air-con office extra \$40pw. Phone 66845007

**BYRON** large room loving peaceful creative home, polished floors, n/s, drug free \$120pw + bills. 66809190

**BYRON** room \$130pw incl bills, avail 18th Oct, must be quiet, clean, working. Phone Nikki 0423505127

**TO LET**

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**  
Hi-tech security. 66872333

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from \$195pw. Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378

**W'SH** free elect Billi \$45pw + GST. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

**TREATMENT ROOM** or creative space for rent in Ocean Shores, quiet space in a magical leafy garden with ocean views, private waiting room, kitchenette & bathroom, broadband internet optional, weekday use only. Phone Rob 0416127342

**O.SHORES** s-c furn studio for 1 person \$180pw incl elect & water. 66803158

**To Let**

**Byron Bay - Blackbutt Place**  
Modern self contained studio that is fully furnished, outdoor deck at rear, large double spa, 1 off street car parking space. Water & electricity included in rent. Avail now - \$250 per week

**Bangalow - Granuaile**  
This lovely 3 bedroom home is set on 5 acres with 2 other dwellings, 1 bathroom with separate toilet, it has a large wrap around verandah that allows you to capture the scenic valley views. Lawn maintenance included. This rural property is located only 1 minute from Bangalow township. Avail Now - \$385 per week

**Byron Bay - Old Bangalow Road**  
Sited in the popular 'Lakeside' complex is this modern 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom 2 storey townhouse. There is a pool and bbq area in the complex and DLUG. Only a short walk into Byron. Avail Now - \$400 per week

**Suffolk Park - Broken Head Road**  
Spacious 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom house with 2 living areas. There is a modern kitchen and 2 balconies set amongst a very private garden area. This house is very close to Suffolk Park beach and shopping centre. Avail Now - \$420 per week

**Lilli Pilli - Seanna Court**  
This is a freestanding 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house in leafy Lilli Pilli. Featuring a spacious kitchen with dishwasher and 2 balconies both with bush aspects. There is also a DLUG with separate room and bathroom. Avail 2/11/06

For further details or inspection please contact Elders Real Estate 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay or phone 6685 6222

**Elders**

**SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE** new 3brs, 3 ens, 3 w-i-r, 4 LUG, remote, alarm, air-con \$800pw. 0412367233

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH** large double-storey 5br, 2 kitchen, 2 bathrm house 150m beach, fully fenced, no pets \$550pw. Phone 0418415184

**MULLUMBIMBY** flat/bedsit \$175pw inclusive. Ph 66841542, 0432083469

**BEAUTIFUL MULLUM** 3brs, new kitchen & bathroom, offstreet parking, cool tropical gardens, 1 min walk to shops, maintenance of gardens incl, avail now \$380pw. Phone 66844200

**BUSH CABIN** 1br at Upper Main Arm \$120pw + bond. Phone 66845577

**1 BEDROOM COTTAGE** 10 mins Mullum, acreage, eco-friendly \$250pw. Phone 66843531 & leave message.

**OCEAN SHORES** 3br, 2 bathrm house, LUG, elevated, close to shops \$300pw, VGC refs req'd. Phone 66840350

**FUNKY** 2br cottage Bangalow \$260pw 6 month lease. Phone 66871500

**MYOCUM** lovely quiet 3 bedroom house on acreage, trees, koalas, fireplace, ocean view, references please, sorry no kids or pets \$385pw includes mowing. Phone 0438840203

**CARAVAN** near Brunswick/Ocean Shores \$110pw. Phone 66803974

**OCEAN SHORES**

- 1br unit, open plan, balcony, carport, avail 23/10/06 \$150pw
- 3br house, 2 bathrooms, deck, new kitchen, double carport, avail now \$300pw
- 2br t/floor, balcony, close to shops, SLUG, avail 19/10/06 \$220pw

**BAYSIDE**

- 4br house, SLUG, sep lounge, covered verandah, SLUG, avail now \$330pw

**L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177**

5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

**L.J. HOOKER**

**SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE**

**Lot 2 Settlement Rd MAIN ARM**  
Avail now \$350 per week 4 bedroom, 5 mins to Mullum, on acreage & no dogs.

**1141 Main Arm Rd MAIN ARM**  
3 bedroom residence on 5 acres, verandahs, wood burner stove, AC, carport, storage shed, optional 7 acres creek flats agistment, long lease.

**766 Main Arm Rd MAIN ARM**  
Avail 11/10/06 \$315 per week 3 bedroom + office, 2 bathroom, garage old dairy balls, includes lawn mowed on approx 1/2 Acre

**Huonbrook Rd HUONBROOK**  
Avail now \$340 per week 2 bedroom plus study, big expansive decks, your very own swimming hole and includes garden and lawn maintenance.

**Unit 1/12 Dalley St MULLUMBIMBY**  
\$250 per week avail 24/10/06 2 bedroom and in the heart of Mullumbimby

**79 Burringbar St, Mullum Tel 02 6684 2200**

**Rhonda Browning REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594**

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**

• Avail now \$250pw includes yard maint, 2br duplex, new kitchen, modern bathroom, LUG.

• Avail now \$260pw includes yard maint, gas & water, 2br flat, modern, timber floors, A/C, c/port.

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**

• Avail now \$440pw includes yard maint, 5br +office house, ensuite, 2 living areas, DLUG.

• Avail now \$290pw, 3br duplex, spacious, separate lounge, courtyard area, LUG.

• Avail now \$350pw, 3br townhouse, ensuite, deck, ocean views, walk to shops, DLUG

• Avail 14.10.06 \$360pw, 3br duplex, ensuite, spa bath, undercover entertaining area, LUG.

• Avail now \$380pw, 3br + office house, ensuite, unique features, 2 decks, views, DLUG.

• Avail now \$480pw includes yard & pool maint, 4br + office house, ensuite, 2 living areas, pool, deck, views, DLUG.

**BILLINUDGEL**

• Avail now \$350pw includes yard maint, water & power, 3br flat, large kitchen, sunroom, verandah, carport.

**NO PETS UNLESS STATED**

Please contact Rosetta, Cathie or Charmaine. Rental references required.

**6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594**

**82 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594**

**LIVE SIMPLY...** 3 beautiful bush cabins, Minyon Falls, \$50pw, short term till January, \$90pw 240V power, \$130pw own facilities, solar, stunning permaculture property, income generating options for right people. 66882381

**O.SHORES** self-cont studio, modern design, near nature reserve, suit single working person \$190pw incl or fully furn \$220pw. Phone 66803012

**FUNKY** 2 room loft with kitchenette, private space, share bathrm & laundry, rural Broken Hd, suit single worker non smoker who wants peace & quiet \$140pw. Ph 66871927, AH 66872639

**OCEAN SHORES** sunny 3br unit, close to shops \$250pw. Phone 66804378

**HOUSE** with 2 self-cont living areas, suit extended family \$350pw, 10 mins Mullumbimby, private, no pets, references. 66813666

**FOREST CABIN** Goonengerry, suit single person \$110pw. Ph 66849143

**WILSONS CREEK** 5ks to town, beautiful caravan, outdoor shower, deck, shared toilet, suit long term working quiet person \$100pw + gas, beautiful tranquil spot. Phone 66840425

**SUNCOAST**

**TO RENT**

- 4br + study timber home, 2 bathrm, large balcony, The Pocket \$465pw
- 2br timber studio, balcony & valley views, The Pocket \$250pw incl lawn & elect.
- 2br + study timber home, large balconies with views, Huonbrook \$360pw avail October
- 3br, 2 bathrm home, balcony, walk to beach, Ocean Shores \$330pw incl lawns. Plus 1br unit, open lounge/dining area, walk to beach \$180pw OR both house & unit for \$465pw
- Fully renovated 3br timber home, walk to town \$380pw
- 3br, 3 level, beautiful rural home, Main Arm \$520pw

Ph. Julie & April - your Mullum letting agents  
**Suncoast First National**  
**59 Burringbar St. Mullum. 6684 2615**

**SUNRISE BOULEVARD**

3 bedroom, 1 bathroom + sep toilet townhouse. Next door to IGA, quiet courtyard, carpet upstairs, tiles downstairs. SLUG. Avail now \$300pw.

**JULIAN ROCKS DRIVE**

</

**BYRON** very nice 2br, 1 bathroom fully-furn home opp lake at Byron Tourist Village, security entrance at front \$250pw. Phone 0418451246

**EWINGSDALE** self-cont large studio, kitchenette, great location, n/s \$190pw incl elect, avail Nov 3. 66847529

**CRABBES CREEK** 2br house on acreage, available 20 Dec, suit couple \$260pw long term. Phone 66770180

**O.SHORES** 1br furnished flat, air-con, garden, deck \$165pw. 66804441

**MULLUMBIMBY** self-contained cottage + deck, tranquil views, bath & fridge \$155pw incl elect, 2 weeks bond req'd, refs pref. Phone 0412695347

**BYRON CBD** 1br f-furn boutique apartment, long lease, suit couple \$280pw avail Sat 14 Oct. 0400432062 great!

**PRIVATE** rural 3 room granny flat, north of shire, short or long term, price neg. Phone 0438337354

**BEAUTIFUL** 4br house Main Arm, 5 mins to Mullum on acreage, no dogs/cats \$350pw. Phone 0409125809

**OFFICE/STUDIO** Brunswick central \$150pw. Ph 66857652, 0412818563

**LARGE SHOP** in Brunswick central, long or short term, all offers considered. Phone 66857652, 0412818563

**BRUNSWICK** central 2brs with study, great river views. Phone 0412818563

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 2br flat \$200pw, bedsit \$150pw. **OCEAN SHORES** 2br house ocean views \$290pw, 3br house fenced rear yard \$270pw, 3br house \$300pw, \$320pw, 3br t'house \$275pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 66851206

**WANTED TO RENT**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**PROFESSIONAL FAMILY** urgently require 4 bedroom spacious executive home, excellent refs. 0427667177

**HOME** self-cont, unfurn, long lease, mother & daughter, exc refs, employed part-time, flexible on location \$180pw n/s no pets. Phone 0439375944 Pip.

**FAMILY HOME WANTED** Central Byron or surrounds. Young prof couple, 3 children, no pets, 3-5br + LUG. Avail anytime until school starts 2007. Pref long lease. Keen gardeners & renovators, we'll look after your home. 0431247741, 02 99182153

**GRANNY FLAT/cabin/studio/small house** for work prof single man wanted close Mullum. Ph 0402303545

**HONEST** employed couple seek 1-2br cottage/house for long term rents. 0419170407, 0415420500

**RELIABLE WOMAN** seeks s-c flat/accom, Bruns-O.Shores, long term, to \$130pw near buses. Ph 66842295

**BYRON** studio/gran flat, quiet mature respon fem, n/s, exc refs. 66856184

**TWO LOCAL WOMEN** acupuncturist & writer/editor seek accom from Nov, no more than 15 min beach, can be small space, open to short term or house sit. House proud & reliable, home owners, great refs. Your home will be loved & cared for! 0408277889

**LAND WANTED** for bus, long term, for father & 2 daughters (part-time), long time local, hard worker, rent or work in exch, resp quiet very motivated clean tidy. Sunflower 66841619

**MARRIED** n/s couple seeking beautiful home for rental or house sit, until mid-December. Phone 0412462199

**TO LEASE**

**SHOP/OFFICE** space 43sqm, 130 Jonson St \$320pw. Gail 0418441675

**BYRON CBD** - storage shed \$300 per month. Phone 66809382

**MULLUM** shop or office 32sqm \$200pw, Stuart St Arcade. 66801643

**POSITIONS VACANT**

**STAFF NEEDED: CHEFS, COOKS, APPRENTICES.** Full-time, part-time, casual. Call Oren 0421738352

**PART-TIME OFFICE MANAGER/BOOKKEEPER**

We require a Bookkeeper/Office Manager for approx 20 hours per week, 4 hours per day.  
The position requires a thorough knowledge of email communications/Microsoft Word, accurate typing and computerised bookkeeping (MYOB), ability to learn fast and attention to detail.  
The applicant needs to be happy liaising with customers in a technical field and able to work without supervision.  
Above award package is offered as well as a pleasant central Byron location.  
**Written applications only please including resume and references to PO Box 928, Byron Bay 2481**

**WARNING**  
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**TAXI DRIVERS** - Byron Shire, night shift drivers required. Treat yourself to a paid night out, full training provided. Phone 0412614719

**HAIRDRESSER**

Come & join the great team at The Edge, Byron. Ph Kathy 66871600 AH

**ARE YOU A PEOPLE PERSON?** Must be under 25. Call 66801454

**PART-TIME SALES ASSISTANT** for ladies fashion in Byron. Must have min 3 years experience in retail fashion sales. Please don't apply if you don't meet our criteria. Drop resume with references & prefer photo to Running Wild, Jonson Street, Byron Bay.

**PAINTERS WANTED.** ABN, Green card. Immediate start. Ph 0410660899

**BUILDER** for extensions, Council savvy. Phone 66857887

**LADIES REQUIRED** for legal Gold Coast adult venue. Fun & friendly, legal & discreet. Our best ladies earned \$15k last month and we desperately need more ladies before Indy. 0755221400

**CLEANER** part-time near Bangalow, 5-star accommodation cleaning is an advantage. Phone 66872527

**CHEF & APPRENTICES** all grades and wait staff, exp req'd. 66807994

**CREATIVE ARTY PERSON** to make/supply painted coffee mugs to busy Byron cafe. Phone Taryn 66875340

**CLEANER REQUIRED** for house at Watego's Beach, 3 days per week, 5 hours per day, reliable, references essential. Phone 66858424

**KITCHEN** position cooking skills, casual. Sails Cafe. 66853160 1-5 Thur-Fri.

**CARER** req'd Bangalow, reliable, flexible, caring. Must fit within Centrelink criteria for carers. Pleasant working conditions. Ring Christine 66870484

**FIN S**

Requires 1st yr apprentice  
Tel: 6685 5029  
or  
Email: dining@fins.com.au

**ASPIRE**

to be amongst the finest  
**PLAYERS UNIVERSAL**  
Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.  
**EARN \$500-\$3000PW**  
• DANCERS  
• Hostesses / Reception  
• Bar / Door Staff  
• Security / PR (mature)  
**Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm**  
**Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585**

**wicked travel!**

Backpacker Travel Specialists  
**POSITION AVAILABLE**  
Sales Consultant  
Now recruiting motivated sellers to join our vibrant team!  
• Direct Sales experience required  
• Degree in business or related subject an advantage  
• On target earnings of \$40,000-\$45,000/yr  
• Opportunities for career advancement  
Please e-mail CVs to **victoria@wickedtravel.com.au** or call **02 6685 5911**

**HAIRDRESSER** Senior Stylist req 1-2 days Bangalow Hairdressing 66871888

**REFLEXOLOGIST** required, preferably Chinese for home visits, 4 hours pw, Watego's Beach. Phone 0407678910

**SURF RETAIL MANAGER** full-time position, surf industry exp essential. Apply with resume to 1/8 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Phone 66809940

**BEAUTY THERAPIST** Byron, 2 or 3 days per week on call. 66844574

**EXPERIENCED SALES PERSON**

Full time, for busy mail order business assisting customers with natural health products, which address the CAUSE of medical problems.  
Our successful candidate will be interested in complementary health, be customer service oriented, have a compassionate, understanding telephone manner and an experienced sales record.  
Computer skills required with experience using database management and high attention to detail.

Excellent reward for excellent contribution.  
Apply via email with resume (max 3 pages):  
**info@ionlife.info**

**Landscaping Course for Young People\***

**SIX MONTH COURSE**

Learn about landscaping & caring for the environment.  
Field trips & hands-on projects.  
Places are limited.  
Call Simon for more info **6685 7777** or **links@bys.org.au**  
\*(15-24 unemployed & have not completed yr 12)

**QUAYSIDE SUBARU**

Your local Subaru dealer  
For professional & personalised service  
Call David Mackney  
For an obligation free test drive on the MY07 range  
**6686 5111**  
**0405 047 888**  
Corner Ronan Place & Pacific Highway, Ballina NSW 2478  
Fully qualified service department  
**SUBARU ALL-WHEEL DRIVE**

**PEPPERS CASUARINA LODGE BYRON HINTERLAND**

**A CAREER OPPORTUNITY IS KNOCKING**  
Assistant Retreat Manager  
Peppers Casuarina Lodge  
Full Time Salary Position

Peppers Casuarina Lodge is offering an excellent opportunity to a dynamic person who is looking to further their career and advance to a future Retreat Management role. This role as Assistant Retreat Manager is ideal for someone who is seeking to advance his or her career and contribute to the ongoing success of a small property.  
Peppers Casuarina Lodge is an intimate rainforest retreat set in the Byron Bay Hinterland of NSW's far north coast near Bangalow and Federal. Wilson's by the Creek Restaurant offers fine dining amidst the beautiful rainforest setting with the daily menu focussing on the quality local and seasonal produce. With only 17 deluxe accommodation rooms this property offers unlimited opportunities for someone seeking a stepping-stone to a future Management role.

The ideal applicant for this position will have a passion for delivering the highest levels of customer service and be able to bring fresh ideas to the business. You must possess a strong work ethic and be a self starter who is highly motivated and ambitious. This is a very hands-on role and your primary focus will be on supporting the Retreat Managers in the day to day operations of the property. Ideally you will be computer literate, have sound organisational and administration skills and be a team player. Hospitality operations experience is essential in either supervisory or management role.

If you possess passion and a driving ambition to succeed and wish to play a big part in a small property, please email your application to:  
Sarah Johnston, Retreat Manager  
sarah.johnston@peppers.com.au

**STAFF WANTED**  
**Qualified chef.**  
Junior kitchenhand  
Kitchenhand/cleaner.  
Drop into Julians Cafe, Byron Bay and ask for Marty or Mel.

**SECURITY GUARD** for busy Byron Bay nightclub. Pay according to NSW award. Fax CV to 66808082

**CHEF - OFFSHORE BISTRO**  
Professional qualified chef required. Fax resume to Adam 66807371

**WAITPERSON** nights incl weekends, recent exp only, professional attitude essential. Milk & Honey 66845070

**CARETAKER** live-in required for luxury accommodation. Experience essential. Attention to detail a must. Fax resume to 66808960

**BEAUTY/MASSAGE THERAPISTS**  
Committed therapists required for busy day spa. Fax resume 66808960

**MESSAGE/HEALTH PRACTITIONER** wanted for central Byron studio. Phone Herbert 0408782834

**JUNIOR ADMIN PERSON**  
Casual position for talented, flexible and energetic admin/reception person. Apply to info@bbels.com.au by Friday 13/10.

**MODELS** female for tasteful & beautiful fine art & nude photos. Applicants will look great in a bikini & have no strong tan marks, multiple sessions \$100/hr. Write with photos to: bw@exemail.com.au, or to Sweet Cherry, PO Box 54, Lennox Head NSW 2478

**MULLUM POOL KIOSK** assistant, full/part-time, 17-18yo, coffee skills pref. Ph Mark 0414276506 if you think you are customer focused, reliable & friendly.

**WORK WANTED**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**CHEF** locally based avail for work Mon-Fri betw 6am-3pm. Highly experienced in all areas. Please phone 66809871

**INTERIOR DECORATOR/STYLIST** available to help put your ideas and 'stuff' together in a beautiful, clear and personal way. Change is good. Call Cristina 0403300700

**HOUSE PAINTING**

8 years experience, best rates. Call Jera 0424587612 for free quote.

**KEEP IT CLEAN**

2 busy 2 house clean? Give us a call. Chris & Phill 0422685300. Good solid references available.

**CLEANING** great job, great rates. Call AnnaBel 66841372

**TUITION**

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL**  
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253**

**GUITAR / BASS / DRUMS**  
Bill Crooks Dip. Mus. VCA. OUTSTANDING RESULTS. Ph 66804569

**CERT 4 IN MESSAGE** Diploma in Remedial Massage start 2007. Nova School of Massage. 66245011

**EXP TUTOR** police cert eng, maths, help with h'work. Phone 66855298

**Be a star or learn for fun with Music Made Easy**

Singing + Piano + Teacher Training  
• All styles, all ages, all levels  
• Affordable + fun  
• 15 minute free consultation  
• Guaranteed success!  
Phone Lisa on **0411 394 139 or 02 6685 4085**  
**www.music-made-easy.com**

**French Classes**

Recommencing  
**Beginner to Conversation**  
Monday to Wednesday  
Starting Oct 16  
Phone Francoise  
**0417 250 600**

**I Love Singing**

**Singing Course**  
by Professional from Paris  
Breathing, Vocal Training, Artistic Coaching,  
**FIRST LESSON FREE**  
All styles (classic, blues, r&b, rock...)  
All levels (beg. to pro)  
**Call 6685 3309**

**BAND WORKSHOPS**  
All instruments, all levels.  
Bill Crooks Dip.Mus.VCA. 66804569

**GUITAR/BASS:** travellers welcome \$20ph in Byron. Judson 0433676141

**MATHS**  
Yr 7 - HSC. Exp teacher. 66802448

**PAINTING & DRAWING** studio class with Emma Walker (6 students max). Enqs 0412338978, AH 66884264

**TAFE TESOL COURSE**  
6 week part-time course in Byron to teach English overseas \$900. Starts Oct 16. Ballina TAFE 66818913 or coordinator 0428139882

**BIRTHDAYS**

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY VIOLETA**



Meu Amor. All my love and best wishes on your special day. Reon.

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY**

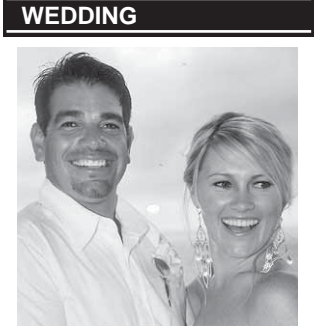


**PATZ**



**HAPPY 15TH BIRTHDAY!**  
Mum, Dad, Harry, Gina, Lulu

**WEDDING**



**CONGRATULATIONS TO MARISA & JOHN CARMONA**  
Married in Bali on 23/9/06

**IN MEMORIAM**



**NOEL GORDON ESSERY**  
6/9/33-9/10/05  
No farewell words were spoken, no time to say goodbye. You were gone before we knew it and only God can say why. Everyday in some small way memories of you come our way, though absent you are always near. Still missed, loved and always dear.  
**Forever in our hearts.**  
Marie, Athol, Kelvin, Garry & families.

# Weekly DA watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

<b>PT 305 DP 1101778</b> Coogera Circuit Suffolk Park 10.2006.537.1	Supbrook Pty Ltd Urban subdivision to create 7 lots.	Close 18/10/06
<b>Lot 408 DP 728643</b> Park Street Brunswick Heads 10.2006.519.1	Brunswick Valley Woodchop Woodchop Festival - 10.1.07 to 13.1.07 & Twilight Market 20/12/06.	Close 18/10/06
<b>10 Coral Court</b> Brunswick Heads 10.2006.525.1	KS Batson Alterations & first floor additions to existing dwelling & swimming pool.	Close 16/10/06
<b>80-84 Bangalow Road</b> Byron Bay 10.2006.533.1	Bandora Holdings Pty Ltd Dual Occupancy comprising 2 detached dwellings as a 'boarding house' (up to 12 people each) & construction of associated carparking (for 12 cars), outbuilding, sewer main diversion & landscaping.	Close 18/10/06
<b>Lot 23 DP 1070522</b> Ballina Road Bangalow 10.2006.496.1	IH Hay Double-storey dwelling.	Close 16/10/06
<b>67 Lismore Road</b> Bangalow 10.2006.540.1	MJ Free Alterations & additions to existing dwelling - double storey extension.	Close 18/10/06
<b>Lot 8 DP 809341</b> Mullumbimby Road Mullumbimby 10.2006.532.1	S Mylecharane Temporary place of assembly - music concert November 25, 2006.	Close 18/10/06

**Statement of Environmental Effects for 12 Byron Street, Byron Bay**  
- 2 x 4br townhouses, 1 x 3br townhouse, 1 x studio bedroom townhouse.

### CHURCH NOTICES

**CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH**  
Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am  
40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

### LOST & FOUND

**REWARD** much loved little brown bunny  
Baywood Chase area. 66859954

**LOST:** packet of overseas business  
cards in Jonson St. Phone 66853653

### LIVESTOCK

**ALL PURPOSE SADDLES** \$50 & up  
stock saddles from \$250. 0412440796

### PETS

**ADOPT A CAT** from Animal Welfare  
League NSW. Phone 66844070

### PET NATUROPATH

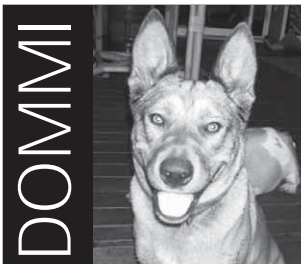
66562829, 0401417744

### ANGELCARE PETSITTING

Loving, professional home visits.  
References provided. Ph 0425262193

### Pets For Life cat shelter

We have so many beautiful, friendly cats  
at the moment. They are all desexed,  
vaccinated & microchipped and are free  
to good homes for the next 2 weeks.  
**CAT OF THE WK:** Smudge is a black and  
white male who recently had to undergo  
a tail amputation. He has been with us  
for 5 mths & desperately needs some love  
& affection to help him recover.  
phone: 0427 802 097  
or 6680 2097



**DOMMI**  
1YO desexed male, possibly a Husky  
X Shepherd. Has been abandoned.  
Young and energetic, he is looking  
for a new home with a long term  
commitment. Likes to play ball, needs  
exercise, loves playing with other dogs,  
alert and intelligent, a good watchdog  
with lots of love to give. With some  
training he will make a great  
companion animal for someone.  
Call the CAWI Op Shop 6685 1444

### CRUISIN CANINES

**Professional & Personal Pet Care**  
Dog walking, pet taxi, & now  
offering in-home pet-sitting.  
Call Arliah on 0400854530

**PETS FOR LIFE Animal Shelter** has  
10 adult cats urgently in need of homes.  
All desexed, vaccinated, microchipped  
& wormed \$50. Lisa 0421064100

**DEVON REX KITTEN** male, 6 wks old,  
cream silky soft \$500. Ph 66857625

### PETS OF THE WEEK



**BRENDA STAR** is a lovely natured  
ginger tabby female, quite, gentle  
& very affectionate. Come and see  
her at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124  
Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat  
9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm.

**Animal Welfare League NSW**  
(North Coast Branch) 66844070.  
awl\_northcoast@linknet.com.au  
www.animalwelfareleague.com.au

### ONLY ADULTS

**BEST BODY MASSAGE.** Guaranteed.  
0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

**EXQUISITE THERAPEUTIC** tantric  
massage & tuition, 7 days. Paul  
0409556969

**SEXUAL ALCHEMY.** Empowering you  
to awaken and celebrate your own  
natural tantric state \* tantric body-  
work \* god/goddess pleasuring \* male/  
female sacred spot therapy. Lovingly  
guided sessions for individuals and  
couples. Phone Laviras 66859848 or  
0419639092

### SOCIAL ESCORTS

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS** to spoil you,  
34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late.  
66816038

**MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE.** Also  
erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.**  
0421401775

**kinky cleaning**  
  
(02) 6621 2492  
or 0411 690 725  
STAFF ENQUIRIES WELCOME!

## Pin This Up Women's dance

Fundraiser for the Lesbian  
Health Program at ACON  
and the Lesbian Counsel-  
ing Service at Women's  
Health, this Saturday Octo-  
ber 7 at 8pm at the Win-  
some Hotel, Lismore. \$10-  
\$15.

### St Vinnie's sale

Lace, doily and bricabrac  
sale on Wednesday October  
11, 9.30am at Mullumbimby  
St Vincent de Paul.

### Mullum garden club

Meet Thursday October 12,  
1pm at the Uniting Church  
Hall. Afternoon tea will fol-  
low. New members most  
welcome. Also, volunteers  
of a Tuesday morning at the  
Cemetery gardens.

### Spring fundraising

On Saturday October 14,  
1pm to 5pm, Pioneer Hall,  
Gordon Street,  
Mullumbimby. Quality  
afternoon with tea, coffee,  
snack and introducing Mus-  
cular Corrective Therapy  
provided by the Association  
of Muscle Doctors Aus-  
tralia, 20-minute treatment  
\$20 or general tightness,  
soreness and relaxation for  
your health. All money

raised goes to support Aus-  
tralian Sjorgren's Syndrome  
Assoc.

### Landcare field day

Rainforest regeneration and  
weed control topics at Fern-  
leigh on Sunday October  
15. Held by the Big Scrub  
Rainforest Landcare, the  
morning session starts 10am  
at Rose Tongmar's property,  
161 Nashua Road, tea and  
coffee at 9.45am. Afternoon  
session at 1pm after a BYO  
picnic lunch at Cherie and  
Steven Nash's property, 43  
Majors Lane, follow signs  
from Fernleigh School.  
Members and newcomers  
welcome to both or either  
event. More info Call Ken  
6687 2600.

### Get Skilled courses

Are you aged 15 to 22 and  
interested in completing a  
free and fun short course at  
Ballina TAFE? There are  
still places left for course  
commencing October 16  
for ten weeks, three days per  
week. Nationally accredited  
and will provide you with  
Senior First Aid, Workplace  
Hygiene and Deckhand's  
certificates, and hands-on  
experience in the hospitality  
and maritime industries.  
You will also explore com-  
puter and internet technolo-

gies and develop skills in  
applying for future courses or  
employment. Call Regan  
Harding on 6681 923.

### Ocean Shores garden club

Meeting Monday October  
16 at 1.30pm at St Anselms  
Anglican Church, Orana  
Road. Guest speaker Ari  
Stein will talk on bromeliads.  
Flower of the month: arrange-  
ment in a box. Visitors wel-  
come.

### ADFAS

Australian Decorative & Fine  
Arts Society, next lecture is  
Monday October 16 at the  
A&I Hall, Bangalow, 7.30pm  
sharp. Matisse and Picasso -  
half a century of friendly  
rivalry presented by Frank  
Woodgate. Followed by wine  
and supper. Non members  
welcome \$15 per person.  
Enquiries 6684 7609, 6687  
1554 or 6685 4317.

### U3A Ballina/Byron

On October 17 Shibashi  
(gentle exercise) at the CWA  
rooms, Brunswick Heads at  
10am. All welcome. Enquir-  
ies 6680 1163.

### U3A Brunswick Valley

October 17 Mischell  
Edmunds will talk about the  
science of Cochlear implants  
at the Uniting Church Hall,  
Brunswick Heads at 10am.  
Visitors welcome. Enquiries  
6680 4268.

### Breast cancer support

Next meeting Wednesday  
October 18, 12.30pm to  
2.30pm at the Senior Citi-  
zens Hall, Marvel Street,  
Byron Bay. Sharing connec-  
tion with each other, medita-  
tion and afternoon tea. Phone  
Robyn 6685 5997 or Barb  
6685 4748 for further  
details.

### Banner-making day

On Monday October 23,  
11am to 2pm to make plac-  
ards and banners for the  
Reclaim the Night rally the  
following Friday. Please come  
along and create some ban-  
ners and slogans to keep  
women and children safe.

## Vote for a local resort

Northern Rivers Tourism,  
the Northern Rivers Regional  
Development Board and  
Tourism Byron are calling all  
residents and businesses to  
vote in The Australian Travel  
and Tourism Awards.

The Byron at Byron Resort  
and Spa has been nominated  
for 'Best Resort Accommo-  
dation' and the Northern  
Rivers community is urged to  
get behind the region's  
important eco and spa tour-  
ism industries by voting for  
our local finalist.

All other entries in this cat-  
egory - Hayman, Hyatt  
Regency Coolum, Lizard  
Island, Q1 Resort and Spa  
and Sea Temple Resort and  
Spa, are in Queensland, a  
region well known for its  
resorts.

'Byron is proud to have the  
exceptional Byron at Byron

Ring Kassa 6684 4299.

### MS support

Group meet Wednesday  
October 25, 10am to  
12.30pm at the Activity Cen-  
tre, Crowley Village, Ballina.  
The centre has wheelchair/  
scooter access and climate  
control. There is no charge.  
Contact Peter 6628 1761 or  
just drop in.

### Lesbian relationships

Free group starting Wednes-  
day October 25 from 5pm for  
a 5.30pm start till 7.30pm.  
More info, location and to  
register contact Amber 6622  
1555 or Gayle 6621 2685.

### Pranic healing

Free information night plus  
meditation with self-healing  
on Thursday October 26,  
7pm at Ambaji, 6 Marvel  
Street, Byron. Everyone wel-  
come. Enquiries to BJ 07  
4032 4265.

### Brunswick AM

### Toasmasters

Develop better communica-  
tion, public speaking and  
leadership skills in a fun-filled  
morning 10am to 12.30 every  
second and fourth Wednes-  
day of every month at SDA  
Hall, Shara Boulevarde and  
Banool Circuit, North Ocean  
Shores. See our website  
brunswickam.freetoasthost.  
info/index.html or phone  
David 6680 2037 or Steven  
0401 842879.

### Orchid Meeting

The next meeting of the  
Byron District Orchid Soci-  
ety will be held in the  
Ewingsdale Hall on Monday  
October 16 at 7.30pm. All  
welcome. Enquiries to Penny  
on 6680 1600.

### Vision Australia

### (Royal Blind Society)

Meeting to be held on Tues-  
day October 10 at the  
Bangalow CWA Rooms at  
2pm. Everyone welcome.

### Subsidised Desexing

Holder of Centrelink pen-  
sion or health care cards can  
be eligible for assistance to  
have their dogs or cats  
desexed. Contact the Animal  
Welfare League NSW on  
6684 4070.

**ATTENTION POOL OWNERS**

**WIN!**  
**A BARRACUDA\***

\*All shoppers go into our  
Barracuda Lucky Draw  
- drawn 22/12/06

- We have a complete range of chemicals for all pool types
- Photometer/computer water analysis
- Pumps, Filters, Chlorinators - sales, installation & service
- Waterco, Compuchlor, Monarch & Zodiac Products
- All Barracuda models in stock. Great Prices!
- Great range of pool toys & games in stock now
- Classic above-ground pool sales & installation
- Pool service & maintenance

For professional advice & friendly service call in to see

**Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES**

**73 Station St Mullumbimby 6684 3003**  
(opposite the Council offices - Right in town for your convenience)  
Open 7.30am to 5pm weekdays, 8am to noon Saturdays  
[www.mullumhire.com.au](http://www.mullumhire.com.au)

**EMERGENCY NUMBERS**  
**Please stick this by your phone**

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE ..... 000  
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby ..... 131233  
Byron Bay ..... 131233  
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea and road rescue ..... 66851999  
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER ..... 66850148  
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL ..... 66842266  
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL ..... 66856200  
POLICE Brunswick Heads ..... 66851277  
Mullumbimby ..... 66842144  
Byron Bay ..... 66859499  
Bangalow ..... 66871404  
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding ..... 66843444  
AIDS Confidential Testing & Information (ACON) ..... 66221555  
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics ..... 66859690, 66804429  
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 Hours ..... 66868599  
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) ..... 66281358  
LIFELINE ..... 131114  
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men) ..... 66222240  
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily ..... 66807280  
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE ..... 66841286  
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE ..... 66872520  
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hr crisis line ..... 1800 656463  
WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE ..... 0500 882626  
BAT HOTLINE ..... 0500 888822  
KOALA HOTLINE ..... 66841213  
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN ..... 0407 965092  
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES) ..... 66281898

# Community Classifieds

SENDING YOUR MESSAGE ACROSS THE FAR NORTH COAST & NORTHERN TABLELANDS!

Appear in 5 newspapers for the price of 1! PHONE: 1300 733 521

**ANTIQUES**  
**COFFS HARBOUR ANTIQUES** 215 Harbour Drive. Ph 6651 1806 Always buying & selling. Open 7 days

**FOR SALE**  
**ONE DOUBLE LATEX BED** ensemble, 2 yrs old. Paid \$1,600. Sell \$800. Phone 02 6674 3682

**REMOVALS & STORAGE**  
**CHEAP BACKLOAD FURN. VAN** heading north towards Bundaberg Ph 1300 364 339

**SCOOTERS**  
**4 WHEEL PRIDE ULTIMATE** new batt., v.g. order, \$1,950 neg. GLEN INNES 6734 7231

**WHEELS**  
**COAST TO COUNTRY**  
 • REAL ESTATE • REAL ESTATE

**BOATS & ACCESSORIES**  
**CABIN CRUISER**  
 Timber, 33ft, AFT cabin, 160 V6 turbo motor, toilet, shower, near new stove with oven, fridge, excellent condition. \$35,500 Phone 6567 4624

**MARINE PRODUCTS**  
  
**STACER 4.2**  
 Only 2 years old. Painted hull, 30hp Mercury, Canopy, front steering, Fishfinder, 4 life jackets, heaps of extras. Excellent condition. 8 months rego. Phone: 6624 7497  
*Going cheap - only:*  
**\$10,500 ono.**

**KINGSCLIFF REMOVALS & STORAGE**  
 Local, country, all states  
**TWICE WEEKLY SYDNEY**  
 Prepacking, cartons supplied, accredited removalist, AFA 503, Ph Paul 02 6674 4709 or 0405 252 680

**TO LET**  
**SENIORS RENTAL ACCOMMODATION** GRAFTON No bond, no long term contracts, meals & laundry service provided. Close to shops, medical & transport. Ph. 6643 5780

**FOR SALE BY OWNER**  
 Save thousands \$\$\$\$ when selling houses - units - land - businesses. For info call (02) 66 533 792 or visit website: eastcoastpropertysales.com.au

**LEWIS EXCEL 1850 SKI**  
 Boat showroom cond, Indmar motor with FNR, tandem trailer, extras incl bikini high pole & full cover. \$19,250 neg. 0407 456 072 ARMDALE

**BUSINESSES FOR SALE**  
**FUNKY LISMORE CBD**  
 Boutique. Reas. rent. WIWO \$12,000 inc stock. 6622 2595

**WANTED**  
**VIOLINIST** to perform as part of group for Lismore Show, October 19-21. Paid gig. Preference for players who read music or proven ability. Phone: 0428 665 197

**HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION**  
**BYRON BAY**  
 Private hinterland cottage - ocean views. Ph 0409 664 360

**820 ACRES**  
 38kms Brisbane CBD A private valley so close to the city. 2 good homes, cabins, barns, sheds, yards, orchard, and plenty of water. Endless possibilities for current use. Lifestyle with future potential. \$2.75M.  
 Call 0408 017 357

**MASSAGE CLINIC**  
 Pain Relief & Massage. Low rent, long lease, great position, exc. returns, est. client base, suit homeopath, naturopath or other alternative medicines. Phone 6650 9211 a/hrs or 0401 196 587

**PETS**  
**AUST. TERRIER PUPPIES** 7 wks, p/bred, vacc, m/chip, wormed from \$200. 6649 4039  
**PUREBRED STAFFY PUPS** 8 wks. 2 male, 1 female. vaccinated, microchipped. Ph: 0438 623 615.

**KIT HOMES**  
**CLEARANCE SALE PREMIUM**  
**Kit Homes & Farm Shed Frames**  
**FOR SALE ON BEST OFFER BASIS EXPECTED PRICES**

Farm shed frame 6.7-2.4h 1 only	\$2,800
Farm shed frame 9x9-2.7h 1 only	\$3,600
Farm shed frame 9x12-3.6h 1 only	\$4,100
Farm shed frame 9x15-3.6h 3 only	\$5,200

**HOUSE MINDERS**  
**GOING ON HOLIDAYS?** You need us. Houseminders extraordinaire. Available from early 2007, long or short term. Retired 50's couple. Excellent refs. 0415 494 695

**TOBACCONIST & GIFTWARE**  
 Est. 20 yrs, excellent turnover, established clientele, P.O.A. YAMBA 6647 6673 after 6pm. Worth a phone call!

**WANTED: BLACK & WHITE**  
 Female pedigree border collie to mate with pedigree black & white male border collie. Service free in exchange for 2 pups from litter. Phone 0408 668 858

**Kit Homes**

Darling - 3 bed, front & rear verandah	\$48,500
Blayney - 4 bed, open living, 30 pitch roof	\$55,200
Shoalhaven - 4 bed, large unique design	\$67,500
Lachlan - 5 bed, too many features to list	\$72,100
Strathbrook - 5 bed, exceptional value	\$59,000

*All homes are New and 1<sup>st</sup> Grade Kit Home Lic 15080c*

**REAL ESTATE**  
**Absolute Bargain!** Cooloolo, nth of Noosa, 1.8 acs, perm creek, c/van for w/ends, close to shops and handy schools. Pretty drv thru forest to bay, fishing & surf. None Cheaper \$57,950 Ph (07) 5476 7244 South Queensland Properties

**BUSINESSES OPPORTUNITIES**  
 FREE "HOW TO SELECT A SIX FIGURE HOME BASED BUSINESS" E-Book. pkroesch@bigpond.net.au

**REMOVALS & STORAGE**  
**CHRISCOAST REMOVALS & STORAGE**  
 Local, country, all states  
**AUSTRALIA WIDE**  
 Prepacking, cartons supplied, 50 years experience removalist.  
**PHONE IAN**  
 07 5531 6638 OR 0401 330 998

**All homes have many extras**  
 BHP BLUESCOPE Frames and Trusses  
 TOLLFREE 1800 193 403  
 Delivery arranged at competitive prices throughout Australia  
 www.agauctions.com

**BEACHMERE 3 BRM BRICK**  
 45mins North of Bris, 3 car accom, central to everything, \$325,000. Ph (07) 5496 8939  
**DONNYBROOK / BRIBIE IS.**  
 Waterfront quality home, large shed, pontoon boat ramp. \$695K. May trade. Phone: (07) 5498 8380

**FOR SALE**  
**Trailers**  
*Brand New*  
 All sizes & types from \$590 + On roads  
 Ph 0407 257 714

**KITCHENS**  
**HUGE KITCHEN SALE**  
 QUALITY BRAND NEW KITCHENS RANGE \$900 TO \$7,000  
 Thurs 5, Fri 6, Sat 7, Mon 9 October 9am-5pm or ring to make an appointment

**Weeklies RURAL ROUND-UP**  
 YOUR WEEKLY ROUND-UP OF EVERYTHING AGRICULTURAL

**RIK TOLBERT**  
 3/6 RUSSELLTON DRIVE, ALSTONVILLE  
 Phone 0413 648 718 or 6628 8597  
**BRING YOUR MEASUREMENTS & SAVE!**

**PUBLIC NOTICES**  
**Alternative PAY TV**  
 \$29.95/mth - 20 Channels  
 including 5 movie channels + National Geographic + All TV Needs (plus installation costs)  
 Phone Peter 0421 606 065

**HORSES**  
  
**HORSE FLOAT TUZA DOUBLE ROYAL**  
 New paint, pads, rubber, floor, windows & covers plus rotary vents, storm cover, electric brakes. \$7,700. Ph. 0428 666 082

**LABELS**  
**To Present Your Produce Attractively**  
 contact: **Label Press**  
 Manufacturers of FRUIT & VEGETABLE LABELS, SELF-ADHESIVE, GUMMED BACK, NON-TEARABLE, LABELS on ROLLS or SHEETS. PRINTED TO YOUR REQUIREMENTS. MANUAL & AUTOMATIC APPLICATOR GUNS AVAILABLE.  
 1800 773 207  
 98 Cobalt Street, Carole Park, QLD 4300

**INTENSIVE SEMINARS • INTERNATIONAL FACILITATOR**  
 • **YOUNG GODDESS** (for teens) 4th November  
 • **SONIC ALIGNMENT** Wholistic Wealth & Well Being 18th & 19th November  
 www.lightstarpower.com • 0407 918 031

**LISS CALDWELL**  
 Visualization & Vibration Specialist  
 Personal sessions available •

**LAND FOR SALE**  
**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND** properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlives.com.au

**TRACTORS & MACHINERY**  
**Kubota**  
 with New Front-End Loader  
**\$8,950** Free Delivery  
**PH: 1800 261266**  
 New & Used Tractors Farming Implements www.MetalcraftMachinery.com

**TRACTORS & MACHINERY**  
**MASSEY FERGUSON**  
 TEA20, resprayed, 12 mths rego, 1948 model \$3,300. Runs like a clock. 6654 1245  
**WOOD CHIPPER MULCHER** as new, tractor PTO driven, 75ml capacity \$2,250 Phone 6629 1131  
**TURKEYS**  
 READY FOR EATING OR BREEDING  
 Gobblers \$20, hens \$15. Ph 6683 2517

**Firearm Safety & Training**  
**Firearm Safety and Training Council Ltd**  
**Need your Firearms Licence?**  
 Ring (02) 9486 3077 for your Firearm's Licence Qualification Course

**CAMPERS**  
**CAMPER TRAILERS**  
 Off road, 3 to choose, from \$6,500 ono 0429 144 511  
**CAMP-O-MATIC GXL**  
 Ranger 1999, pull out kitchen, good cond, \$13,500 Phone 6646 5200 or 0405 538 020  
**CARAVANS**  
**ON-SITE CARAVAN**, 50 mtrs to beach, lrg garage with rolladour, paved backyard, front verandah, completely self contained, fully furnished, looks great \$50,000 ono BROOMS HEAD 6646 7085. Hurry will sell fast!

**WANTED**  
 GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES  
 1300 880 220

**MOTORBIKES**  
**HONDA CRF450 2003**  
 Exc cond, new tyres, Pro Taper Bars, susp kit unit, exhaust/spd modified black plastics, new sticker kit, \$6,200. Phone 0431 321 785, 6742 5654

**TRUMPH THUNDERBIRD**  
 1960-61, immac cond, 04/07 rego, matching no's, fully restored 4 yrs ago, little use since, Lismore 0418 153 112, 6628 8141

**4WD**  
**MITSUBISHI PAJERO GLS** '98, V6, all pwr opt, bars, steps, 159,000km, 12 mth reg, GMP-125 \$18,500 ono 6645 1509

**WORK OPTIONS**  
 Careers & Training  
**EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**  
 \*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force?  
 \*Just graduated? \*Need work?  
 check out www.tursa.com.au  
 Need staff? Call 1800 670 914  
 or your local Tursa office for the workers you want.  
 Connecting business & workers

**POSITIONS VACANT**  
**AUTOMOTIVE TECHNICIAN**  
 • Beautiful Coffs Harbour  
 • Full Time Position  
 • Above Award Wages  
 • Ongoing Training Provided  
 If you are a fully qualified, skilled, licensed Technician specialising in Mazda and Honda vehicles, we want you. Must have airconditioning experience and be an RTA authorised examiner.  
 To Apply Phone: Robert Partridge or Barry Cutler (02) 6652 3122 or email resume to: fitzmorob@hotmail.net.au  
**FITZROY MOTORS COFFS HARBOUR**  


**POSITIONS VACANT**  
**SALES BOOK DISTRIBUTOR**  
 • No hard selling  
 • Full time/Part time  
 • Own territory  
 • Commission + bonus  
**YOU WILL NEED** Van/wagon + Mobile phone + Positive attitude  
 Call Martin on 07 3286 5139 or 0418 153 808 www.scb.com.au

**CHEF**  
 An immediate position is available for a suitably qualified person to fill the vacant position at a licensed club on North Stradbroke Island. Previous experience as a Chef and a proven ability to cater for a busy functions centre is essential.  
 Must have sound knowledge of menu planning, ordering, costing, staff rostering and management. We are looking for a person who is reliable and efficient and keen to be part of a dynamic team. An attractive package will be negotiated with the successful candidate. Email application and resume to: littleshoplub@powerup.com.au or fax to the Manager on (07) 3409 9577.

**QUALIFIED CHEF - Full-time & Casual**  
 Located right on the beach in Northern NSW, 15 minutes from Coolangatta, we are seeking qualified Chefs to assist our bistro operation. Winner of the Gold Coast Magazine Informal Dining Venue, we pride ourselves on high class meals. Situated between Peppers and Outrigger Resorts, our busy periods turn up to 600 meals per day. The right candidates will receive above award salary.  
 cphilip@saltbar.com.au  
 02 6674 5587

**WORK OPTIONS**  
 Careers & Training  
**EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**  
 \*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force?  
 \*Just graduated? \*Need work?  
 check out www.tursa.com.au  
 Need staff? Call 1800 670 914  
 or your local Tursa office for the workers you want.  
 Connecting business & workers

**CAREERS**  
**CLUB FREEDOM**  
 Earn \$3,500 cash + travel plan. www.ClubFreedom.biz/bright  
**SELF EMPLOYMENT**  
 EXCITING HOME BUSINESS www.provibrant.com/seasuccess  
**WORK FROM HOME**  
**ANYONE CAN DO THIS!**  
 Customer service from home earn up \$1,500-\$5,000 p/m. Part / full time. For a free information booklet call (02) 9432 1536 (24 hrs). www.healthwithwealth.net

**WORK FROM HOME**  
 Earn a 2nd income with out a 2nd job, check out website: www.betterlifebusiness.com/1027

**POSITIONS VACANT**  
**JHA Recruitment is a leading recruitment and temp agency covering Northern NSW**  
**Current Positions & Assignments:**  
 • Engineer/Designer - Rdwks - Byron  
 • FT Receptionist - Byron Bay  
 • Qual Fitter - Ballina  
 • Loader Operator + HC truck licence  
 • Excavator Operator - Lennox  
**JHA@**  
 recruitment & staff @ work  
 PH: 0500 800 301 or Email: info@jharecruitment.com.au



▶▶▶ Best Of The Beach

This home has everything. Less than 100 metres to the beach and café and three minutes to the shops, it has fabulous views. The light and airy home has four bedrooms and two bathrooms and can be divided into two separate self contained apartments. On a large north facing block, there is room for expansion [STCA]. Best of all it is half the price of a similar house in the Bay and it is only 20 minutes away in the valuable enclave of Shelly Beach at East Ballina, where vacant land sells for \$1m. Call Steve Blackmore on 66878899 or 0427 778 910 for an inspection soon.

**\$1,650,000**



▶▶▶ Eagle Eye Views

It's all too rare these days that genuine opportunities arise. This property is well positioned with vistas over cane fields and rainforest pockets through to the ocean and Lennox Point headland. Offering 100 acres in a secluded setting with an elevated building site, this property offers endless opportunities to create the lifestyle you and your family have been dreaming of. In essence a wonderful opportunity to enjoy the benefits of an idyllic acreage. Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or 02 6685 7300 at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay. \$1,550,000.

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Byron Bay



▶▶▶ Rosebank

'Greenacres' is a magnificent 28 acre property in a most sought after area. Only 6 months old with high ceilings, polished boards, open plan living, state of the art bathrooms and chef's kitchen. A wrap-around balcony takes full advantage of the tranquil, picturesque rural views. Downstairs is the home theatre, wet bar, huge party space, and outdoor entertaining area. A spacious 3 bedroom caretaker's cottage is ideally located away from the main residence. The 5,000 Arabica coffee trees will have their first harvest this year. Numerous other features include an old bails building and cattle yards, large dam, beautiful creek with double frontage and town water. \$1.25m ono. Contact Gai Hart-Hughes, Property Buyers Net, 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313.

**PROPERTY BUYERS NET**

110 marine parade,  
kingscliff 2487



# Professionals

kingscliff real estate

LIFE-STYLE ESTATE OFFERS SWEEPING OCEAN,  
HINTERLAND VIEWS & MAXIMUM PRIVACY



If you have ever dreamed of waking up to 180 degree ocean and hinterland views... living in a large property which spans anywhere from 25 to 150 football fields... and creating your ideal home with a tennis court, swimming pool, horse stables (even a helipad or driving range if you so desire) then pay close attention.  
**Location:** only 10 minutes drive from Coolangatta Airport, 40 minutes from Byron Bay and Surfers Paradise, and 80 Minutes from Brisbane.  
**Lifestyle:** Just take a 3 minute drive and you'll be in the popular seaside village of Kingscliff... enjoying the surf patrolled safety of Salt, Casuarina, and Cotton Beach... The shopping precincts... proposed marina, renowned alfresco restaurants and cafes.  
This is a rare opportunity to own the kind of personal estate most people only dream of. DVD available on request or view at [www.empyreanestates.com](http://www.empyreanestates.com)  
But hurry, tenders close October 18th, and this property will sell quickly.  
Contact Des Ireland 0428 759 360 or Gavin Barclay 0431 028 926

## Number 1 Office in NSW

✓ N°1 By value of sales ✓ Consistently in the top 10 office in NSW

Mark Zwemer Principal Kingscliff Professionals and Bert Degeenaars Principal Cabarita Beach Professionals believe by providing first class real estate service and listening to our clients makes our two offices so successful. Our clients would support us in saying that we deliver our promise. Our sales team from Kingscliff & Cabarita Beach Offices would be pleased to provide you with a current market opinion of your property if you are considering selling your home.

**Kingscliff Office:** Emmanuel Voinot, Brent Jones, Gavin Barclay, Sharon King, Des Ireland  
**Cabarita Beach Professionals:** Maureen Flessor & Kay Dawson

### PROPERTY'S SOLD IN JULY & AUGUST:

3/266 Marine Parade, Kingscliff  
1/180 Marine Parade, Kingscliff  
67 Kingscliff Street, Kingscliff  
198 Marine Parade, Kingscliff  
2/87 Kingscliff Street, Kingscliff  
1/98 Marine Parade, Kingscliff  
6/16 Blue Jay Circuit, Kingscliff

18/6 John Robb Way, Cudgen  
3/138 Marine Parade, Kingscliff  
16/6-8 Hastings Rd, Cabarita Beach  
31 McPhail Avenue, Kingscliff  
53 Lorien Way, Kingscliff  
4/6 John Robb Way, Cudgen  
7/242 Marine Parade, Kingscliff

2 Zephyr Street, Kingscliff  
4/26 Kingscliff Street, Kingscliff  
2/19 Shoal Place, Kingscliff  
3/13 Boomerang Street, Kingscliff  
1/17 Queen Street, Fingal Heads  
Lot 151 Outrigger, Salt  
16 Crescent Street, Cudgen



### BREEZEWAY APARTMENTS

Choose a \$10,000 furniture package AND get free body corp. and rates for first 12 months if you buy in the next 4 weeks.  
New stylish apartments only minutes from Kingscliff's hub of alfresco dining, shopping and transport. Ideal investment or home. 3 spacious bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, open plan living, ducted air conditioning makes these units easy to live in. Featuring lifts to all levels, security entry & 2 x parking and large terraces for the ground floor and timber floors for penthouse units with ocean views and spacious balconies.

**Price:** From \$575,000.  
**Inspect:** Daily 11-12pm.  
**Contact:** Mark on 0428 717 034 or 02 6674 9000.



### COASTAL ISLAND LIFESTYLE

- Level blocks from 800sqm to 1390sqm
- Waterfront living
- Tidal canal flowing into Cabarita Lake
- Approx 300m to patrolled surfing beaches
- Minutes to local shops, cafes & restaurants
- Quiet, family friendly neighbourhood
- Emphasis on lifestyle
- Opportunity to build your dream home alongside other quality properties

Quality vacant land this close to the beach & amenities is very rare, so grab it while you can!

**Address:** Friday Island, Cabarita Beach.  
**Inspect:** By appointment.  
**Contact:** Maureen Flessor 0411 150 580.  
**Price:** From \$399,000.



### ACRE REDUCED IN PRICE!

Build your dream home on this prestige block with coastal and hinterland views. This block offers privacy and has outstanding views of Kingscliff and Coolangatta to the sea. Gentle slope with 4022m2 of rich soil, your options for gardens and home are endless. Only ten minutes to airport, major shopping district and famous surfing beaches. Lindsfame private school and corner shop only minutes away. Make this your home base to enjoy everything the Northern Rivers has to offer.

**Address:** Nassau Avenue, Terranora.  
**Inspect:** By appointment.  
**Contact:** Sharon King 0411 270 019.  
**Price:** Reduced to \$599,000.



▶▶▶ Beachside Apartment Investment

Studio apartment, open plan, fully-furnished, quality appointments, Clarkes beachside location, refreshing outdoor courtyard, managed onsite, four-star. Enjoy current returns and wait for the longer term capital growth. The architecturally designed Julians Apartments building tucks in nicely to the surrounding seaside, beach-house location. This property attracts clientele seeking short-term accommodation. It is ideally located opposite the boardwalk to the town centre and to Brooke Drive at The Pass. Secure parking under. The rear boundary shared with the Cape Headland Trust National Park and the beach access is a two minute walk away via the Captain Cook Lookout carpark. Lic. 1024030. Contact Madelyn Devlin, Byron Bay 02 6680 9697.

**\$539,000**



▶▶▶ 'Waterford' - Suffolk Park

**Unit 3 'Waterford' 19 Marattia Place, Suffolk Park**  
A spacious three-bedroom unit overlooking a creek at the rear, has two bathrooms, modern kitchen with dishwasher, spacious living area and is only minutes walk to the beach. Close to public transport, shops and schools. Currently let at \$330pw, suit investor or home-buyer.  
Price \$385,000 negotiable.  
Contact Des on 0418 103 262 or email [ddoc7@optusnet.com.au](mailto:ddoc7@optusnet.com.au)

**\$385,000 NEG**



▶▶▶ Mansion On The Hill

**For AUCTION, Thursday, October 26, 5.30pm at Frances O'Connor Real Estate, 20 Fletcher St, Byron Bay.** Rarely will you see a house of this quality, grandeur and potential. This magnificent home comprises six bedrooms, five bathrooms, an exercise room, dressing room and three huge living areas, all with timber doors, windows and floors, and ornate 3m ceilings. The house sits on a gorgeous five acres amid manicured gardens with a pocket of rainforest, mature fruit trees and creek access. Wrap-around verandahs make the most of extensive country, ocean and mountain views. A separate cottage and approval for another building are further assets. Contact Frances O'Connor Real Estate 02 6685 7617.



The Hinterland Specialists

OPEN 7 DAYS



THE MANOR - BANGALOW ORIGINAL CIRCA 1898

This gracious period home has been fully restored & renovated. Features include a sympathetic modern extension that blends perfectly the very best of the old & new. Wide entrance hall, polished teak floors, decorative cornices, antique light fittings. Set on a approx 1000m<sup>2</sup> & comprises 4 double b'rms, 2 bath'rms, sep. office/5th b'rm & formal lounge room with bay window & original fireplace ▶ Modern kitchen with granite bench tops ▶ Timber bi-fold doors onto covered rear deck overlooking private back garden ▶ 11ft ceilings ▶ 10 mins to Byron's beaches.

44 Granuaille Road, Bangalow

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm  
**AUCTION** November 11  
**SALES AGENT**  
Simon Thomas  
0418 223 160  
**WEBSITE PID** 235130



THE PERFECT LIFESTYLE MIX

Situated along a quiet country lane in an established peaceful setting, this property is set on a gently sloping one & a half acres. The home offers 4 bedrooms (main with ensuite, WIR & access to outdoor area), second family bathroom, modern timber kitchen, generous living/dining room leading to covered outdoor entertaining area with pool/spa. Prominent in the established front garden is a magnificent Moreton Bay fig, providing abundant shade for the surrounding gardens. **Features** ▶ Polished timber floors ▶ cathedral ceilings ▶ Large garage/workshop ▶ carport ▶ garden shed ▶ distant mountain views ▶ 10 mins to either Mullum, Byron or Bangalow

8 Benloro Lane, Myocum

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 12.00-12.30pm  
**ONSITE AUCTION**  
October 21  
**SALES AGENT**  
Simon Thomas  
0418 223 160  
**WEBSITE PID** 232084



EUREKA - DECEASED ESTATE

It's now up to you to do it justice. Renovate this 2 bedroom timber home with its high ceilings, 1 bathroom, separate toilet, good sized kitchen, town water, 739m<sup>2</sup> block and reap the rewards. Surrounded by rural acres which boasts the most spectacular views to Minyon Falls & the Nightcap Ranges (you can see the water over the falls). The cottage is situated in picturesque Eureka minutes to the primary school & bus route to Lismore, a short drive to popular Federal village.

8 Whian Road, Eureka

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm  
**AUCTION** November 4  
**SALES AGENT**  
Terri Williamson  
0421 061 502  
**WEBSITE PID** 235244



LIFESTYLE CHANGE

**YOU WILL FALL IN LOVE WITH THE VIEW**  
▶ Timber home with 3 large bedrooms, 2 bathrooms  
▶ Wrap around deck ▶ Magical rural views ▶ Easy care 1/4 acre block ▶ Town water ▶ Peaceful, yet not isolated - close to school and shops

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 1.00 - 1.30pm  
**ADDRESS** 451 Eureka Road, Eureka  
**SALES AGENT** Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001  
**AUCTION** October 19 **WEBSITE ID** 234622



Amelia

Agent Declares Interest

THE HARD YACCA'S BEEN DONE

**99 ACRES VACANT LAND 30 MINS TO BYRON BAY**  
Now you can use your creative energy to position the house & plan the rural pursuits you have always wanted. Will the house sit high on the hill with the spectacular rural & mountain views, overlooking the 2 megalltre dam to watch for the birdlife? Will it go lower to nestle into the pockets of rainforest with the running stream? Large areas of land have been meticulously cleared ready for planting around 4000 Macadamia trees. This 99 acres of frost free red soil is one the last large vacant blocks in the beautiful Hinterland just 30 mins from Byron. **The Vendors must sell on or before the sale date.**

Lot 6 Jarrets Road, Goonengerry

**FARM WALK**  
Sat 12.00 noon sharp  
**AUCTION**  
November 23  
**SALES AGENT**  
Terri Williamson  
0421 061502  
AH 6688 4043



BREATHTAKING VIEWS

**PRIME SEMI RURAL ALLOTMENT**  
▶ Gentle North facing 1 acre block with panoramic views ▶ Town water ▶ Underground power & 2 min drive to General Store ▶ Private end of cul de sac position

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 12.00 - 12.30pm  
**ADDRESS** Lot 10 Julieanne Place, Bexhill  
**SALES AGENT** Damon Rahmate 0413 884 091  
**AUCTION** October 19 **WEBSITE ID** 234454

**BANGALOW**  
[eldersbangalow.com.au](http://eldersbangalow.com.au)

**6687 1500**  
19a Byron St, Bangalow 2479



ljhooker.com

**AUCTION****5 Berrimbillah Court, Ocean Shores**

# AUCTION

## Wednesday

### CANALFRONT HOME

This quaint 2 bedroom neat and tidy residence has splendid views from its canal backing and is situated only a short stroll to surf at South Golden Beach. With a northerly aspect you can enjoy the winter sun while you sit back and relax on the private rear wooden deck. Spacious tiled open plan living area complements this single storey abode and offers a completely relaxed lifestyle.

**Auction:**  
**Wednesday October 11th,**  
**2006, 5.30pm at**  
**Brunswick Heads R.S.L**

**Contact:**  
**Peter Browning 0411 801 795**  
**or 02 6685 0177**  
**peter@ljhbrunswickheads.com**

**AUCTION****7 Ocean Avenue, New Brighton**

### BEACHFRONT HOME

Beachfront home nestled on the back of the sand dune only metres from the water, and 300 metres to the Brunswick River. This property is located in a quiet pristine street, where you can stroll the unspoilt beach, fish, sunbake, swim, surf or just relax and listen to the waves roll in. The original bright high set home has 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large storeroom, garage plus spacious under house area provides more potential. Extensive covered and open verandahs are perfect for alfresco entertaining and stairs lead up to a second elevated level of deck where you can view the surf, beach and sunset. There is a separate guest studio with its own bathroom and private patio.

**Inspect: Saturday & Sunday 12 noon to 1pm**

**Auction: Saturday 28th October 2006 onsite at 12 noon**

**Contact: Peter Browning 0411 801 795 or 02 6685 0177**  
**peter@ljhbrunswickheads.com**

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better®

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**

**L.J. HOOKER®**

# Real Estate

ljhooker.com

# BYRON BAY TEA TREE FARM



Located only a short 10 minute drive to the heart of Byron Bay & a 40 minute drive to the Gold Coast. Offered for sale as three individual lots, each with their own residence, or as one large unique lot. For further information on these highly flexible investments please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or girwin.byronbay@ljh.com.au. Expressions of interest close 20th October, 2006 unless sold prior.



**LOT 103**  
 ■ Land Area 38.68 Hectares  
 ■ 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Homestead  
 ■ Large Machinery Shed  
 ■ Farm Equipment Available At Valuation



**LOT 104**  
 ■ Land Area 36.41 Hectares  
 ■ 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Homestead  
 ■ 4 Car Garage  
 ■ Farm Equipment Available At Valuation



**LOT 105**  
 ■ Land Area 39.30 Hectares  
 ■ 3 Bedroom Weatherboard Home  
 ■ Machinery & Processing Shed  
 ■ Farm Equipment Available At Valuation

New Management of Residential Property  
 Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**

List and Sell Exclusively  
 Earn 20,000 Reward Points

## www.inrealestate.com.au

### Hard To Believe



InRealEstate has just listed fabulous 8 flood free acres near the Mullumbimby Shearwater Steiner School. The north facing home has high ceilings and timber floors in the living area and a large combined kitchen/dining area leading out to a large deck overlooking the paddocks. There are four bedrooms, the master bedroom is air conditioned with an ensuite and built-ins. Two single garages are built onto the house and there is a separate double garage used as a shed. The property is newly fenced and there is plenty of room for horses and a vegie garden. What an ideal family home. Call now.

\$ 640,000

### Fantastic Family Home



Located in a quiet cul-de-sac in Mullumbimby this fantastic family home has recently been tastefully renovated and has a beautifully flowing floor plan. The three bedroom brick veneer home is air-conditioned and has two living areas, a new kitchen which is a treat to work in, new floor coverings, built-ins in every bedroom and an under cover patio for entertaining friends and family. There is also a large rumpus room with shower and toilet for the visitors and a separate laundry with extra storage space. This is a neat and complete package not to be missed. Call Ernst now for an inspection.

\$ 419,000

### Cheapest House In Ocean Shores



Only three years old, this small but cosy two bedroom home is truly a little stunner. Set in a leafy environment high up in Ocean Shores the house has polished timber floors and cathedral ceilings all throughout. The modern kitchen with granite bench tops complement the open plan design making you feel cosy and warm the moment you enter. Yes, you can hear the highway but that will get a lot better when the new one is finished. This is your chance to get in the market and the house is certainly priced to sell. So give me ring I will be delighted to show you through.

\$ 325,000

### Timber Home In Town



This beautifully renovated four bedroom weatherboard home is situated only one block away from the Heritage Park and a short walk to the shops. The moment you enter you will feel the warmth and character this home has to offer. High ceilings, teak floorboards, a large lounge room leading out to covered verandahs all add to the ambience. A good size dining room adjoins the kitchen which features stainless steel work surfaces and plenty of storage. Next to the garage and large workshop is also an additional room ideally suited as an office or as a room for rent. Call now for an inspection.

Offers Over \$ 490,000

**InRealEstate**  
 90 Robisons Road, Mullumbimby

**(02) 6684 3600**  
 Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

# Real Estate

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466



**Incredibly chic**

3bed/2bath in beachside Suffolk Park  
Polished floors, modern kitchen  
Unique, attractive bathrooms  
The ultimate in lifestyle and location

**\$ 659,000**



**Spacious home on large block**

Spacious, north facing, brick home  
828sqm close to shops and beach  
4 bed, 2 bath, DLUG  
Huge kitchen and u'cover BBQ area

**\$ 549,000**



**Great lifestyle choice**

Short stroll to beach and shops  
Split level, tropical outlook  
3 bed, 2 bath, lock up garage  
Large timber deck, high ceilings

**\$ 465,000**



**Bay and rural views**

6,969sqm block in quiet location  
Stunning views, 4 bed, 2 bath  
Inground pool with u'cover BBQ area  
Stone top benches, st/st appliances

**\$ 1,340,000**



**Hear the sounds of the surf**

Quiet leafy home near beach  
Quarry tiled floors, built in robes  
Fantastic outdoor patio  
Convenient location with shops nearby

**\$ 539,000**



**Room for everyone**

Beautiful, elevated, master built  
4 beds plus flexi room, 2baths  
Huge open plan kitchen, polished floors  
Private undercover timber deck

**\$ 639,000**



**2 central Byron Bay holiday units**

Perfect in town location  
On-site management  
Furnished apartments  
Pool, BBQ, parking

**\$ 259,000 and \$ 295,000**



**Heritage home in CBD**

Stylishly renovated timber home  
Wide brushbox timber floors, high ceilings  
3 bedrooms, open plan kitchen/living  
Located in the centre of town

**\$ 859,000**



[www.byronbayfn.com.au](http://www.byronbayfn.com.au)



James Young 0419 856 840

East on Byron Priced from \$1,080,000 to \$1,500,000



**Open For Inspection**



[eastonbyron.com.au](http://eastonbyron.com.au)

Saturday 14th Oct 1-2pm, 35 Childe St, Byron Bay

# Something Different

## OPEN HOUSE LISTINGS

### Professionals Kingscliff p44

• Breezeway Apartments. Daily 11-12pm.

### Byron Bay First National p48

• 14 Luan Ct, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.45am.

• 21 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay.

Sat 11am-12pm.

• East On Byron, 35 Childe St,

Byron Bay. Sat 1-2pm

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p50

• 68 Massinger St, Byron Bay. Sat 11am.

• 15 Coogera Cct, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.

• 94 Beech Dr, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.

• "Seadrift" 6-8 Browning Street,

Byron Bay. Sat 1pm.

• 27 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay.

Sat 1pm.

• 237 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park.

Sat 2pm.

• "Seadrift" 6-8 Browning Street, Byron

Bay. Sun 1pm.

• 1 Ironbark Ave, Byron Bay. Sun 2pm.

• 568 Myocum Road, Myocum.

Sun 3.15-4pm.

### Ray White Byron Bay p51

• Lot 2 Possum Shoot Road, Coorabell.

Agent on site Thu & Sat.

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p51

• 568 Myocum Road, Myocum.

Sat 3.15-4pm.

### Rhonda Browning Real Estate

• 10 Jarrah Crescent, Ocean Shores.

Sat 11am-12pm.

• 36 River Street, New Brighton.

Sat 12-1pm.

## AUCTIONS

### Francis O'Connor p45

• 20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.

AUCTION 5.30pm Thursday October

26 at Francis O'Connor office.

### Elders Bangalow p45

• 44 Granuaille Road, Bangalow.

AUCTION November 11. Inspect Sat

1-1.30pm.

• 8 Whian Road, Eureka. AUCTION

November 4. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm.

• 8 Benloro Lane, Myocum. AUCTION

October 21 onsite. Inspect Sat 12-

12.30pm.

• 451 Eureka Road, Eureka. AUCTION

October 19. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm

• Lot 6 Jarrets Road, Goonengerry.

AUCTION November 23. Farm walk

Sat 12pm (sharp)

• Lot 10 Julieanne Place, Bexhill.

AUCTION October 19. Inspect Sat

12-12.30pm

### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p46

• 5 Berrimbillah Court, Ocean Shores.

AUCTION 5.30pm Wednesday 11th

at Brunswick Heads RSL.

• 7 Ocean Avenue, New Brighton.

AUCTION 12noon Saturday

October 28th onsite. Inspect Sat &

Sun 12-1pm.

### Sean Kenny Real Estate p49

• 1100 the Pocket Road, Mullumbimby.

AUCTION onsite November 4th.

Inspect Sat 11am-12pm.

## Serene Bali inspired home

1100 The Pocket Road, Mullumbimby. To be auctioned  
4th November 11am onsite. Open house Sat 11am-12pm.

Rural peace, serenity and within walking distance to a local shop. You will be enchanted by this 6 acres stunning property with its Bali inspired home. Polished timber floors, cathedral ceilings and timber kitchen. Wake up and do your daily tai chi yoga in the serenity of the amazing tropical gardens, enjoy your early morning stroll down the meandering drive to the local village store for a healthy breaky and morning coffee.

At the end of the day relax with a glass of wine on the expansive timber decks taking in the rural views to the north/west. An exceptional property 10 minute drive to Mullumbimby and 35 minutes to Coolangatta.

Vendor will sell prior to auction. Call Sean Kenny 0419 624 024, 79 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby, 6684 2200.



## Tranquil riverfront retreat

2/3 bedroom home nestled in the coastal village of New Brighton. Launch the boat from your own private boat ramp – a facility boasted by only a few properties along this riverbank. Only a minute stroll to the beach. There is extensive use of quality hardwood throughout, beautiful timber flooring, raked hoop pine ceilings and kitchen joinery. From the spacious open plan living area, the adjoining verandahs are perfect for entertaining and relaxing with a natural backdrop of river and hinterland scenery and tropical surrounding gardens. Downstairs comprises a large multi-purpose room and includes a laundry with second shower, ideal as a teenagers retreat or guests accommodation. Quintessential to this riverside property is a boat house, providing yet another platform to appreciate the tranquillity of the setting and watch everyday life unfold on the river.

Asking price \$920,000. Contact Will Sorrell at Rhonda Browning Real Estate. For an inspection call 6680 1594 or 0417 653 312.



## A fantastic opportunity

Here is a chance to get into the Byron Bay market at a good price. Newly listed, this fabulous two bedroom duplex is on the edge of town. As soon as you walk through the front gate you will get a sensation of total calm and find yourself lost in the wonderful landscaping that surrounds the property.

Private sunny courtyards ensure privacy and the single lock-up garage gives you direct access. The living area is open plan and with the home opened up it allows beautiful breezes to flow through. Close to all amenities, beaches and town, this will sell quickly.

For sale at \$370,000.

Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837330 or Andrew Rosee on 0421 914 054 or at L.J.Hooker, Byron Bay.



## Mooball nursery

Here's your opportunity to secure an ongoing business in the picturesque Mooball valley. This well established nursery has a large stock of fruit trees, indoor plants, palms and nursery infrastructure and equipment. The nursery comprises approximately 2 acres on a 12.5 acre property with room for expansion. The three bedroom home has valley and ocean glimpses with an outdoor entertaining area and a salt water in-ground pool set amidst lush tropical gardens.

The second home site has panoramic coastline views to Byron. Build your dream home and use the existing home for the managers residence and have the best of both worlds. Price includes all equipment stock etc financial figures and outlet details available upon request.

\$1,100,000.

PRD Nationwide Ocean Shores 6680 4400.



## Right in Town

Right in town around the corner from the Heritage Park is this 2 storey weather board home on 1012sqm of land with a back lane access. If it is location you are after than look no further. The place oozes character with its 10ft high ceilings, timber floors, enclosed verandas and open fire place.

With two bedrooms upstairs and a third downstairs with its own bathroom this home can easily be shared within the extended family or have downstairs rented out. The backyard is huge and would have plenty of space for a granny flat. Come and see for yourself what this place has to offer. \$635,000.

Call Ernst Reisch at InRealEstate on 02 6684 3600 now!



To advertise Something Different please call  
Angela in Mullum on 6684 1777



**PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION**



68 Massinger Street,  
Byron Bay  
**Saturday 11am**  
Contact  
Jon on  
0422 794 384



'Seadrift'  
6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay  
**Saturday 1pm**  
Contact  
Liam on  
0417 780 795



**MUST SELL!**  
568 Myocum Road, Myocum  
**Saturday 3.15-4pm**  
Contact  
Liam on  
0417 780 795



15 Coogera Circuit,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 12pm**  
Contact  
Liam on  
0417 780 795



27 Beachcomber Drive,  
Byron Bay  
**Saturday 1pm**  
Contact  
Jon on  
0422 794 384



'Seadrift'  
6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay  
**Sunday 1pm**  
Contact  
Liam on  
0417 780 795



**OFFERS WANTED**  
94 Beech Drive,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 12pm**  
Contact  
Jon on  
0422 794 384



**MUST SELL!**  
237 Broken Head Road,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 2pm**  
Contact  
Liam on  
0417 780 795



**OFFERS WANTED**  
1 Ironbark Avenue,  
Byron Bay  
**Sunday 2pm**  
Contact  
Liam on  
0417 780 795

**A FRESH START**



- 2 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom Duplex
- In A Popular Area
- Walk To Shops, Golf Course & Beach
- Great For Your Portfolio
- Public Services At Your Fingertips
- Best Priced In Byron Bay

**\$335,000**

**POPULAR COMPLEX**



- Fabulous 1 Bedroom Apartment
- Fully Furnished/On-Site Manager
- Easy Walk To Beach & Shops
- Inground Saltwater Pool
- Airconditioned/Cable TV
- Great Holiday Rentals

**\$310,000**

**NEW LISTING**



**LIFESTYLE OPPORTUNITY**

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Townhouse
- Close To Beach, Shops & Tavern
- Swimming Pool In Complex
- Single Lock Up Garage
- Motivated Vendor
- A Must To Inspect

Contact  
Peter Yopp  
0411 837 330  
**\$415,000**

**GOOD THING**



- Spacious Light Filled Living Areas
- Freshly Painted, New Carpets
- 3 Double Bedrooms With Decks
- Perfect North Aspect
- Private Courtyards
- Walk To Shops & Beach

**\$415,000**

**IN THE HEART OF BYRON**



**PRICE REDUCTION**

- 2 Bedroom Top Floor Apartment
- Situated On The North East Corner
- Being Offered Fully Furnished
- Fantastic Little Income Earner

**\$395,000**

**AUCTIONS**



**DA APPROVED SITE - BYRON BAY**

- 8 x 2 Bedroom Townhouses
- Quality Fixtures & Finishes
- 15 Minute Level Walk To Town
- 5 Minute Walk To Tallow Beach
- 4,000 Square Metre Site
- Develop Or Subdivide

**AUCTION Onsite Saturday Nov 18 at 11am**  
Contact  
Tony Farrell  
0417 212 692

**BEACHSIDE RENOVATOR**



**PRICE REDUCTION**

- Solid 3 Bedroom Brick Home
- 2 Streets From The Beach
- Fabulous Level 711sqm Block
- Easy Walk To Tavern & Shops

**\$545,000**

**BAYWOOD CHASE LAND**



- New Residential Land Being Released
- Located In Quality Family Estate
- Create Your Dream Home
- Level Easy Care Allotments
- 3 Blocks Already Sold
- Don't Miss This Great Opportunity

**From \$320,000**

**COASTAL LIFESTYLE**



**PRICE REDUCTION**

- Opposite The Beach & Stroll To Town
- Fully Self-contained Apartment
- Beach/Reserve Outlook
- 2 Large Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms
- Timber Finishes, Open Plan Living Areas
- Pool & BBQ Area

**\$939,000**

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK**



- 3 Bedroom Timber Home
- Cul-De-Sac Address
- 707sqm North Facing Allotment
- Raked Ceilings, Timber Floors
- Single Lock-Up Garage + Carport

**\$625,000**

**RARE LIFESTYLE OPPORTUNITY**



- 1 Bedroom Ground Floor Luxury Apartment
- Private Fully Fenced East Facing Courtyard
- Stunning Inground Pool
- Full Size Tennis Court
- Live In Or Holiday Let
- Adjacent To Golf Course

**\$420,000**

**JULIAN'S APARTMENT**



- 1 Bedroom Studio Apartment
- Completely Self Contained
- Tastefully Decorated
- Across The Road From The Beach
- On Site Manager
- Sleep Up To 4 People

**\$569,000**



**LIGHTHOUSE ROAD**

- 2 Luxury 4 Bedroom, 2 Bath Homes
- On The Prestigious Lighthouse Road
- Superb Interiors With Quality Fixtures
- To Be Sold Separately Or As One
- Both Have Their Own Swimming Pools
- Across The Road From Clarkes Beach

**AUCTION Onsite Saturday Nov 18 at 12pm**  
Contact  
Tony Farrell  
0417 212 692



►►► **Byron Shire's Best Rural Acreage**

This 142 acre (57.11ha) property at The Pocket has massive ocean and mountain views. Just out of earshot of the Pacific Highway (a must!), yet only 10 minutes drive to the beach, 20 minutes to Byron, 30 minutes to the Gold Coast. Eight year old hardwood forest plantation. Identified by Byron Shire Council as suitable for future development. Quality built, huge 2 bedroom cabin with exposed beams, hardwood floors, and extensive use of glazing to capitalize on the incredible views. Plans completed and approved for a large 3 bedroom residence. Rarely does property with such outstanding views, privacy, and future income earning potential become available. Private Sale. \$1,450,000. Call 0437 683 533 to arrange inspection.

**\$1,350,000**



►►► **For Private Sale**

This is a peaceful and private 12 acres with a 4 bed 2 bath renovated house, new kitchen and bathroom and huge spring fed dam and large shed. This home, in its tranquil rural setting is the perfect place to unwind. It is just ten minutes to Mullumbimby and only 35 minutes to Gold Coast airport. Price low \$700Ks. For more information and lots of photos visit [www.diyself.com.au](http://www.diyself.com.au) and enter P15468 or call the owner on 02 6684 5077.

**low \$700Ks**



►►► **Exclusive Address On 75 Acres**

**Lot 2 Possum Shoot Road, Coorabell. Agent on site 12-1pm Thursday 12 & Saturday 14 October.** The ultimate location on Possum Shoot Road and Coolamon Scenic Drive with breathtaking mountain and ocean views from the original cottage and bails/studio. Being offered for sale by 'Expressions of Interest' with a closing date of 27th October 2006. Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798, [neil.cameron@raywhite.com](mailto:neil.cameron@raywhite.com) or at Ray White Real Estate Byron Bay +61 2 6685 6588.

**Ray White**  
BYRON BAY



►►► **Buy Off The Plan, Now!**

These 10 double storey dwellings will be set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors, they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest. Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on 6685 7300.

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Byron Bay



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY 3.15-4PM**

►►► **Green Frog Farm**

**568 Myocum Rd, Myocum.** Looking for coastal acreage? Ten minutes from the rush of Byron Bay, this three bedroom home is on a fantastic property and all can be forgotten as you enter down the treed driveway while taking in the hinterland surrounds. The property consists of 20 useable acres which has been split up into four paddocks, all of which are fully fenced and have been well maintained. The huge machinery shed is ideal for the tradesman or just the budding handyman. The home itself has just had a makeover and is very comfortable, while the new deck that surrounds the house is a great spot to sit. Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or 02 6685 7300 at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay. Offers over \$700,000.

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Byron Bay



►►► **Handy To Town And Beach**

This original home is just a short walk to town and its wonderful location gives it great potential. The home has three bedrooms, a sleepout, a study, an eat-in kitchen and a lock up garage. Contact Byron Bay First National Real Estate 02 6685 8466. \$495,000.

**Byron Bay**  
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



►►► **Suffolk Park Opportunity**

This Alcorn Street property represents an extraordinary development opportunity. There are two two bedroom apartments and two one bedroom apartments located on the beach at Suffolk Park. Step onto the sand, these bright north facing 50's style beach apartments are currently tenanted and represent a great investment until you are ready to develop. Call LeeAnn Grimes at Gail Fuller Real Estate, 02 6685 5285 – or 0429 882237. \$1,999,000.

**GAIL FULLER**  
REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY



►►► **Secluded Mountain Retreat – 16 Acres**

With ocean, mountain and valley views to Brunswick Heads this Byron Shire property at Upper Main Arm Mount Jerusalem has it all. It has a north-facing solar powered Balinese pavilion-style home, three bedrooms, two bathrooms, office and loft, extensive wooden decks overlooking a spring-fed dam, a lush organic vegetable garden with over 50 fruit and nut trees. Abundant rainfall and 100,000-litre water storage plus a crystal clear mountain stream with 100 foot cascading waterfall create the perfect micro-climate for sustainable living. A separate hand-crafted stone and wood cottage makes a perfect studio. This is an idyllic lifestyle in a peaceful community, secluded yet tantalisingly close to everything. Rare and unique. Phone owner (02) 6684 5223.

**\$665,000**



►►► **Fire Sale At Pottsville Beach**

**Lot 562 Echidna Street, Pottsville Beach.** Someone's misfortune could be your gain. Perfectly positioned 1 1/2km to beach and shopping this vacant 645m2 north facing block must be sold this weekend. With magnificent views to Mt Warning and the hinterland, build your dream home or realise an immediate capital gain. Owner must sell well below replacement cost. \$175,000 Phone Nicky Cunningham 07 5527 0123 or 0414 690 063.

**\$175,000**



# Backlash

## The best organic baby products ... in one store!

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Eco-disposables      | Organic baby food   |
| Pregnancy pampers    | Baby carriers       |
| Fitted-cloth nappies | Wooden Toys         |
| Baby hammocks        | Organic breast pads |
| Organic teethingers  | Organic skin care   |
| Natural sunscreen    | Hemp bed linen      |
| Swimwear             | Eco detergents      |



visit our online store!



call 1300 555 632 www.natureschild.com.au  
Visit us at 2/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

Chum Vidgen's land on the Yelgun flat has been bought by a consortium intent on staging major festivals there. The heat is now on Council to find another sportsfield site for the north of the Shire. Will it happen or will the piper have to be paid at the 2008 election?

Too late for the letters pages, Norman Moore of Coorabell advises: 'During the night or early hours of Saturday morning both my rubbish and recycling bins were filled to overflowing with someone else's post party debris. Around midmorning, while I was still seething about the mess and inconvenience etc, a group of teenage boys arrived and proceeded to clean up the mess, empty the bins and apologise for the behaviour of some of their fellow partygoers. I was impressed with their responsible attitude and felt I should use your columns to say so. It makes a pleasant change from the usual bad press that teenage boys habitually seem to attract. Their unknown parents and teachers should be proud of them.'

A local woman reports she almost ran over a cyclist in the dark. She had a huge fright and so did the cyclist, who had no lights and was wearing dark clothes. What's wrong with this picture?

Some time between Monday and Tuesday arvo last week some very naughty person 'borrowed' a large red box trailer from Butler Street in Byron Bay. This trailer is shared by various bands around the area for touring. We all know most musos are dripping with cash but these particular musos are broke. So if it magically reappears all will be forgiven. Otherwise any info leading to its



Mark Lockett recently took this shot of two brown snakes entwined at Tallow Beach. Our resident herpetologist tells us that, contrary to popular belief (and Backlash believed it too), the serpents are fighting, not mating.

return will be rewarded. It's a bright red 5ft x 5ft x 7ft trailer with a huge 'Wright Brothers' sticker on the back. Call 0402 243 411.

Al Gore's film *An Inconvenient Truth*, about the disaster which is global warming (for humans at least), starts showing in Byron Bay on Thursday October 12. You can check out the trailer at [www.apple.com/trailers/paramount\\_classics/aninconvenienttruth/trailer/](http://www.apple.com/trailers/paramount_classics/aninconvenienttruth/trailer/)

We've been thinking hard on the PM's call on shared values and we liked this contribution from an email on Australian etiquette doing the rounds: 'Even if you're certain you're included in the will, it's rude to take your ute and trailer to the funeral.'

Centrelink 'customers' can now receive text messages including appointment reminders on their mobile phones. More than 13,800

people have already subscribed. There could be some interesting text exchanges as a result of this federal government initiative. C u l&ter at the mall, John.

## Free 5 year unlimited km warranty Byron Quality Cars DLN 20123

<p><b>Jeep Cherokee Sport</b> 9/96 auto, PS, PW, remote central locking, CD stereo, alloy bullbar, driving lights, strong service history, roof racks <b>\$9,990</b></p>	<p><b>Falcon Wagon</b> 4 speed auto, AC, PS, PW, logbooks, alloys, cruise, remote central locking, airbag, 12 months rego <b>\$10,990</b></p>	<p><b>Landcruiser Tray-Back Diesel Ute</b> 179,000km, 5 speed, AC, PS, snorkel, 2 lockable tool boxes, sunraysia wheels, 12 months rego <b>\$14,990</b></p>
<p><b>Honda CRVs - choice of 2</b> auto/manual, both low km, 2 x airbags, AC, PS, PW etc from <b>\$16,990</b></p>	<p><b>Ford Festiva GLi 8/96</b> 5 door hatch, 5 speed, AC, PS, etc, petrol miser <b>\$6,990</b> from \$4/day</p>	<p><b>Hyundai Sonata 7/95</b> 5 speed, 2L, 4 cylinder, AC, PS, PW, airbag, remote central locking, speak to previous owner <b>\$6,990</b> from \$4/day</p>
<p><b>Toyota Camry CSI 9/99</b> fuel efficient quadcam V6, AC, PS, 4 speed auto, cruise control, power mirrors, etc, logbooks, 12 months rego <b>\$10,990</b> from \$6/day</p>	<p><b>Honda Odyssey People Mover</b> 2.2L, 4 sp auto, AC, PS, PW, ABS, 2 airbags, alloys <b>\$11,990</b> fr \$7/day</p>	<p><b>Hyundai Accent 11/03</b> 61,000km, 5 speed, AC, PS, PW, airbag, CD stereo, window tint, spoiler, alloys, perfect service history <b>\$12,990</b> from \$7.70/day</p>
<p><b>Nissan Pulsar '01</b> 83,000km, 5 speed, AC, PS, CD, power mirrors, remote central locking, airbag, 12 months rego, etc, 'Economical motoring' <b>\$13,990</b> from \$10/day</p>	<p><b>Falcon BA XT 11/02</b> Tiptronic auto, AC, PS, PW, 2 x airbags, ABS, cruise control, CD stereo, factory window tint, (7.2L/100km), 12 months rego <b>\$14,990</b> from \$9/day</p>	<p><b>Landrover Freelander</b> 5 speed 1.8L, AC, PS, PW, 2 airbags, ABS <b>\$15,990</b> from \$9/day</p>
<p><b>Toyota Camry Altise '02</b> 4 speed auto, 2.4L twin cam fuel injected, 4 cylinder, AC, PS, PW, 2 x airbags, CD, logbooks, etc, 12 months rego <b>\$16,990</b> from \$10/day</p>	<p><b>Toyota Camry Altise 9/02</b> fuel efficient 3L quad cam V6 auto, AC, PS, PW, cruise control, CD, 2 airbags, ABS, spoiler, alloys, 12 months rego etc <b>\$17,990</b> from \$10.60/day</p>	<p><b>Subaru Outback Wagon Gen III</b> 5 sp, 91,000km, excellent service history, AC, PS, PW, alloys, cruise, CD stereo, ABS, remote central locking, 2 airbags, window tint <b>\$21,990</b></p>

140 Jonson St, Byron Bay (next to Services Club)  
66 808 484 or 0439 572 287 [www.byronqc.com](http://www.byronqc.com)

## bali antara lifestyle imports

# CLOSING DOWN LAST DAY SALE

**SATURDAY 14TH OCTOBER**  
All remaining stock will be sold at **BALI PRICES**

Be quick or miss out.



@ 6/69 Centennial Circuit Byron A&I Est.  
Mon-Fri 10am-4.30pm Sat 10am-2pm  
Phone 6680 7213 or 6684 6831 for an appointment

### 'WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'

**\$495,000**

**CATCH THE BREEZE & VIEW**

- 3 bedroom 2 bathroom home
- Separate lounge/ dining room
- Combined kitchen/ family room
- Eastern verandah with ocean view
- Private courtyard, easy care gardens
- Close to shopping centre
- Single auto garage

**IN THE PALM OF NATURE**

- 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom, 2 living rooms, central kitchen
- Adjoining verandah/ courtyard
- Picture perfect views to surrounding nature reserve
- Approx 3 minute drive to the surf
- Double lock-up garage

**\$545,000**

**\$850,000**

**SEASIDE AMBIENCE**

- Renovated 2 bedroom cottage
- Two street frontages on 750sqm
- Open plan living, high ceilings, polished floors, modern bathroom
- Eastern deck with ocean glimpse
- Outdoor courtyard shower
- Stroll to store, café and beach

AFTER HOURS **WILL SORRELL** 0417 653 312 **6 STRAND AVENUE**  
**MARK LYCOS** 0438 680 250 **NEW BRIGHTON**  
**6680 1594** OPEN 7 DAYS  
[www.rhondabrowning.com](http://www.rhondabrowning.com) [sales@rhondabrowning.com](mailto:sales@rhondabrowning.com)

**Rhonda Browning** Real Estate Pty Limited ACN 003 675 956

# FREE WEBSITE EVALUATION

This week's featured site  
[www.byronfinejewellery.com.au](http://www.byronfinejewellery.com.au)  
#1 on Google for Engagement Jewellery Australia

- Your site rankings and how to improve them
- Improve design to reach your target market
- Converting your visitors into customers

**webko**.com.au  
6680 8174 [enquiries@webko.com.au](mailto:enquiries@webko.com.au)

**ZENTAI LIVING**

**New latex & visco range in store now**  
[www.zentai.com.au](http://www.zentai.com.au)

Manufacturing quality (since 1981)  
100% natural latex mattresses  
Quality futon mattresses (cotton, wool, foam core)  
Oak bedframes  
Importers of timber bedframes, sofas and contemporary furniture  
All bedding accessories: natural pillows, bolsters, floor cushions, 100% cotton bedlinen, mozzie nets, blinds, lighting and more  
Buy direct

1. Lumis Shelves available horizontal or vertical in oak or wenge finish were \$795 now \$695
2. Canyon Sofa was \$922 now \$822
3. Sam+HB Bedframe was \$529 now \$479 (Queen)
4. Oasis Oak Bedframe \$995
5. Evento was \$799 now \$699 (Queen)
6. Rio Sofabed \$695 (Double) Single and Queen available
7. Luna Highfoot was \$829 now \$759 (Queen)

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722